



# UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

## PROSPECTUS 2026-27

### FYUGP ADMISSION



**CENTRALIZED ADMISSION PROCESS(CAP) FOR ADMISSIONS TO THE FOUR YEAR UNDER GRADUATE PROGRAMMES & UNDER GRADUATE B.VOC PROGRAMMES**

**DIRECTORATE OF ADMISSIONS  
UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT  
CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.  
MALAPPURAM, KERALA - 673 635.**



**PHONE NUMBER: 0494-2407152, 240 7016, 240 7017**

**E.mail: [ugcap@uoc.ac.in](mailto:ugcap@uoc.ac.in) Website: <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>**



• [https://www.instagram.com/universityofcalicutofficial?utm\\_source=qr&igsh=cGsyedVvZGM2cHkw](https://www.instagram.com/universityofcalicutofficial?utm_source=qr&igsh=cGsyedVvZGM2cHkw)



• <https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va8rmc54NViu5Ufnhd1a>



**Website**

<b>SL. No.</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1	Introduction	2-3
2.	General Information	3-5
3.	Additional degree admission	6
4.	Eligibility for Admission	6-7
5.	Equivalency /Recognition	7
6.	Admission to BA Music/ Veena/ Mridangam/ Violin & Ability Arts and Science College, Pulikkal, Malappuram	8
7	Online registration	8-9
8	Number of options , Indexing & Bonus/Weightage marks	9-10
9	Seat Categorization	10-19
10	Seat Classification & Distribution in various category of colleges	19-22
11.	Instructions for Applying through CAP	22-25
12	Editing	23

13	Allotment & Schedule for	26-28
14	Mandatory Fee	28
15	Admissions & Admit Card	29-30
16	Essential Requirements at the time of Admission	30-31
17	List of Colleges and Programmes & Eligibility -Indexing	APPENDIX I
18	List of Communities belonging to Socially and Educationally Backward Classes	APPENDIX II
18	LIST OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SC)	APPENDIX III
19	LIST OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (ST)	APPENDIX IV
20	List Other Eligible Communities(SC)	APPENDIX V
21	List Other Eligible Communities(ST)	APPENDIX V
22	List Other Backward Communities which are eligible for educational concession as is given to OEC	APPENDIX VI
23	INCOME AND ASSETS CERTIFICATE TO BE PRODUCED BY ECONOMICALLY WEAKER SECTIONS OF CITIZENS IN GENERAL CATEGORY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESERVATION	APPENDIX VII
24	CERTIFICATE TO BE PRODUCED BY THE APPLICANTS BELONGING TO ANTHYODAYA ANNAYOJANA (AAY) AND PRIORITY HOUSE HOLD (PHH) CATEGORY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESERVATION	APPENDIX VIII
25	Types of Disabilities, PwD Act 2016 (List and Definition)	APPENDIX IX

**Centralized Admission Process (CAP) for Admissions to the Four Year Under Graduate Programmes & Under Graduate B.Voc Programmes 2026-27.**

**1. Introduction**

Prospectus for admission to four year graduate programmes and Under Graduate B.Voc programmes 2026-27, which has been approved by the University of Calicut, is published herewith. It contains general information and rules related to admission to under graduate programmes 2026-27, and other connected matters. Candidates are required to go through the Prospectus carefully and acquaint themselves with all the relevant information related to allotment and admission. Candidates are also requested to visit the website of the Directorate of Admissions '<https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>' regularly for latest notifications and announcements. This prospectus is **applicable for admission to under graduate programmes of 2026-27 academic year only.**

The University introduced '**Online registration**' for admissions to UG/PG programmes/courses in the academic year 2013-2014 to cater to the aspirations of students who otherwise could not pursue tendering applications, by personally approaching various affiliated Colleges spread over 5 districts under the jurisdiction of this University for admissions.

While introducing the Online Registration for Centralised admission, the University aimed a lofty goal of extending a hand to the candidates from the socially backward sector of the society and those residing in the remote areas within the jurisdiction of Calicut University.

The admissions to the under graduate programmes are conducted to the merit seats in the programmes in Arts and Science colleges affiliated to the University of Calicut (including 50% of seats set apart for Merit Admission in the Self Financing colleges and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges), University Centers & Department excluding the admissions to the programmes specified in this prospectus.

**ആമുഖം**

കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റിയുടെ പ്രവർത്തന പരിധിക്കുള്ളിലെ അഞ്ചു ജില്ലകളിലെ വിവിധ കോളേജുകളിൽ ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളിലേക്ക് നേരിട്ട് അപേക്ഷ സമർപ്പിക്കാൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്ന, എന്നാൽ നേരിട്ട് അപേക്ഷ സമർപ്പിക്കാൻ സാധിക്കാത്ത വിദ്യാർത്ഥികളുടെ അഭിലാഷം സഫലീകരിക്കുന്നതിനാണ് ബിരുദ പ്രവേശനത്തിനായി ഓൺലൈൻ രജിസ്ട്രേഷൻ എന്ന സംവിധാനം 2013-2014 മുതൽ ആരംഭിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളത്.

സെൻട്രലൈസ്ഡ് അഡ്മിഷൻ പ്രോസസ് (CAP) സംവിധാനം നടപ്പിലാക്കുക വഴി സാമൂഹികമായി പിന്നോക്കം നിൽക്കുന്ന വിഭാഗത്തിൽപ്പെട്ടവരും കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റിയുടെ പ്രവർത്തനപരിധിയുടെ വിദൂര പ്രദേശങ്ങളിൽപ്പെട്ടവരുമായ വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾക്ക് അഡ്മിഷൻ ലഭിക്കുന്നതിന് സഹായഹസ്തം നൽകുകയെന്ന ഉന്നതമായ ഉദ്ദേശ്യത്തോടൊപ്പം വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾക്ക് നീതിയുക്തവും സുതാര്യവുമായ അഡ്മിഷനും CAP പ്രദാനം ചെയ്യുന്നു.

സർവ്വകലാശാലയ്ക്ക് കീഴിലെ എല്ലാ അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളിലേയും യൂനിവേഴ്സിറ്റി പഠന വകുപ്പിലെയും സെന്ററുകളിലെയും ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളിലെ മെറിറ്റ് സീറ്റുകളിലേക്കുള്ള പ്രവേശനം (സ്വാശ്രയ കോളേജുകളിലെയും, എയ്ഡഡ് കോളേജുകളിലെ സ്വാശ്രയ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളിലെയും 50% മെറിറ്റ് സീറ്റ് ഉൾപ്പെടെ) ഏകജാലക പ്രവേശന പ്രക്രിയ (Centralised Admission Process) മുഖേനയാണ് നടത്തപ്പെടുന്നത്. ഏകജാലക പ്രവേശന പ്രക്രിയയിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടാത്ത പ്രോഗ്രാമുകൾ ഏതൊക്കെയാണെന്ന് ഈ പ്രോസ്പെക്ടസിൽ വ്യക്തമാക്കിയിട്ടുണ്ട്

**2.1 For special attention:**

2.1.1 The application should be submitted online through the website of the Directorate of Admissions <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/> carefully follow the instructions for registration before applying online.

2.1.2 All applicants seeking admission to Four Year Under Graduate Programs(FYUGP) and their parents should read and understand the CALICUT UNIVERSITY FOUR-YEAR UNDER GRADUATE PROGRAMMES (CUFYUGP)\_REGULATIONS-2024 (U.O.No.3103/2024/Admn Dated 22.02.2024) published on the website of the Directorate of Admissions (<https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>) prior to submission of application.

2.1.2.i) CUFYUGP shall have three Broad Pathways,

- (a) 3-year UG Degree,
- (b) 4-year UG Degree(Honours)
- (c) 4-year UG Degree (Honours with Research).

2.1.2.ii) From 2024-25 admission onwards, all the UG Honours programmes will have specialization including B.Com and BBA.

2.1.2.iii) The details of Major, Minor and Specializations will be made available on the website / notice board of the college concerned.

2.1.3 Students should keep a printout of the application submitted online and present it to the college at the time of admission. Copy of the online application need not be sent to the University.

2.1.4 The application should be submitted very carefully. In case of loss / denial of admission due to inaccuracies in the application, the entire responsibility lies with the respective applicant.

2.1.5 Applicants should not disclose the confidentiality of the password received at the time of online registration and keep it secure until the end of the admission process.

2.1.6 Applicants claiming reservation, weightage marks etc. should produce the certificates as per the Govt / University Admissions rules at the time of admission.

2.1.7 Eligibility for degree programmes, indexing method and colleges/centers/department where courses are available are published in the website. In addition, information related to the entire affiliated colleges/centers and the details of the nodal officers of each college are available in the website.

2.1.8 Candidates should submit only one online application for admission to a maximum of 20 programmes in CAP 2026.

2.1.9 Important information related to allotment and admission will be published on the website in due course. Students seeking admission should carefully follow these instructions. University shall not intimate individual information about allotment and admission.

**2.2 പ്രത്യേക ശ്രദ്ധയ്ക്ക്**

2.2.1 അഡ്മിഷൻ വിഭാഗത്തിന്റെ <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/> എന്ന വെബ്സൈറ്റ് വഴി ഓൺലൈനായാണ് അപേക്ഷ സമർപ്പിക്കേണ്ടത്. ഓൺലൈനായി അപേക്ഷ സമർപ്പിക്കുന്നതിന് മുൻപേ രജിസ്ട്രേഷനുള്ള നിർദ്ദേശങ്ങൾ ശ്രദ്ധയോടെ പിന്തുടരുക.

2.2.2 നാലു വർഷ ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളിലേക്ക് പ്രവേശനം ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്ന മുഴുവൻ അപേക്ഷകരും അവരുടെ രക്ഷിതാക്കളും അഡ്മിഷൻ വിഭാഗത്തിന്റെ വെബ്സൈറ്റിൽ( <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/> ) പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന നാലു വർഷ ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളുടെ റെഗുലേഷൻ(CUFYUGP REGULATIONS-2024) ഓൺലൈനായി അപേക്ഷ സമർപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു മുൻപേ വായിച്ചു മനസ്സിലാക്കേണ്ടതാണ് . (U.O.No. 3103/2024/Admn Dated 22.02.2024)

2.2.2.i) ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകൾക്ക് പ്രവേശനം നേടുന്ന വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾക്ക് CUFYUG-REGULATIONS-2024 ലെ വ്യവസ്ഥകൾക്ക് വിധേയമായി മൂന്ന് ഓപ്ഷനുകളിൽ പഠനം പൂർത്തീകരിക്കാം.

(എ) 3 വർഷത്തെ യൂജി ബിരുദം,

(ബി) 4 വർഷത്തെ യൂജി ബിരുദം (ഓണേഴ്സ്)

(സി) 4 വർഷത്തെ യൂജി ബിരുദം (ഓണേഴ്സ് വിത്ത് റീസേർച്ച്).

2.2.2.ii) 2024-25 അധ്യായന വർഷ പ്രവേശനം മുതൽ B.Com, BBA എന്നിവയുൾപ്പെടെ എല്ലാ ബിരുദ ഹോണേഴ്സ് പ്രോഗ്രാമുകൾക്കും സ്പെഷ്യലൈസേഷൻ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കും.

2.2.2.iii) വിവിധ കോളേജുകളിൽ ലഭ്യമായ ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളുടെ മേജർ, മൈനർ, സ്പെഷ്യലൈസേഷൻ എന്നിവയുടെ വിശദാംശങ്ങൾ അതത് കോളേജുകളുടെ വെബ്സൈറ്റിൽ / നോട്ടീസ് ബോർഡിൽ ലഭ്യമാണ്.

2.2.3 ഓൺലൈനായി സമർപ്പിച്ച അപേക്ഷയുടെ പ്രിന്റൗട്ട് വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾ സൂക്ഷിക്കേണ്ടതും അഡ്മിഷൻ സമയത്ത് കോളേജുകളിൽ ഹാജരാക്കേണ്ടതുമാണ്. ഓൺലൈൻ അപേക്ഷയുടെ പകർപ്പ് സർവ്വകലാശാലയിലേക്ക് അയക്കേണ്ടതില്ല.

2.2.4 വളരെ ശ്രദ്ധാപൂർവ്വം മാത്രമേ അപേക്ഷാ സമർപ്പണം നടത്താവൂ. അപേക്ഷയിലെ അപാകതകൾ മൂലം പ്രവേശനം നഷ്ടപ്പെടുന്ന സാഹചര്യമുണ്ടായാൽ മുഴുവൻ ഉത്തരവാദിത്തവും അതത് അപേക്ഷകർക്കായിരിക്കും .

2.2.5 അപേക്ഷകർക്ക് ഓൺലൈൻ അപേക്ഷാ സമർപ്പണ വേളയിൽ ലഭിക്കുന്ന പാസ്സ് വേർഡിന്റെ രഹസ്യ സ്വഭാവം വെളിപ്പെടുത്താൻ പാടില്ലാത്തതും പ്രവേശനപ്രക്രിയ അവസാനിക്കുന്നതു വരെ സൂക്ഷിതമായി സൂക്ഷിക്കേണ്ടതുമാണ്.

2.2.6 സംവരണം , വെയിറ്റേജ് മാർക്ക് തുടങ്ങിയവ അവകാശപ്പെടുന്ന അപേക്ഷകർ ഗവ./സർവ്വകലാശാല പ്രവേശന നിയമ പ്രകാരമുള്ള സർട്ടിഫിക്കറ്റുകൾ അഡ്മിഷൻ സമയത്ത് ഹാജരാക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

2.2.7 ബിരുദ പ്രോഗ്രാമുകളുടെ പ്രവേശന യോഗ്യത, ഇൻഡെക്സിംഗ് രീതി, കോഴ്സുകൾ ലഭ്യമായ കോളേജുകൾ /ഡിപ്പാർട്ട്മെന്റ്/സെന്ററുകൾ എന്നിവ വെബ്സൈറ്റിൽ ലഭ്യമാക്കിയിട്ടുണ്ട്. കൂടാതെ മുഴുവൻ അഫിലിയേറ്റഡ് കോളേജുകളുമായും ബന്ധപ്പെട്ട വിവരങ്ങൾ, ഓരോ കോളേജിലെയും നോഡൽ ഓഫീസർമാരുടെ വിവരങ്ങൾ എന്നിവയും വെബ്സൈറ്റിൽ ലഭ്യമാണ്

2.2.8 CAP-2025 പ്രകാരം ഏകജാലക ബിരുദ പ്രവേശനത്തിനായി ഒരു വിദ്യാർത്ഥി ഒരു അപേക്ഷ മാത്രമേ സമർപ്പിക്കാൻ പാടുള്ളൂ .

2.2.9 അലോട്ട്മെന്റ്, അഡ്മിഷൻ തുടങ്ങിയവയുമായി ബന്ധപ്പെട്ട സുപ്രധാന വിവരങ്ങൾ അതത് സമയത്ത് വെബ്സൈറ്റിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധീകരിക്കുന്നതായിരിക്കും. പ്രവേശനം ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്ന വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾ ഈ നിർദ്ദേശങ്ങൾ ശ്രദ്ധാപൂർവ്വം പാലിക്കേണ്ടതാണ്. അലോട്ട്മെന്റ്/ അഡ്മിഷൻ എന്നിവയുമായി ബന്ധപ്പെട്ട വ്യക്തിഗത അറിയിപ്പുകൾ സർവ്വകലാശാല നൽകുന്നതല്ല.

### **3. The following programmes do not come under the purview of CAP**

3.1 All Under Graduate programmes with Entrance Examination.

3.2 Under Graduate Programmes conducted in the Autonomous Colleges.

3.2.1 Students seeking admission to Autonomous Colleges must complete CAP Online Registration.

3.3 All Under Graduate Programmes for which affiliation orders are issued after the issuance of admission notification.

*\*Admissions to the new colleges or new programmes in existing colleges for which the affiliation orders are issued after the commencement of online registration will not be conducted in CAP. But the admissions shall be done only from among the registered candidates. Such colleges should not admit any candidate without obtaining guidelines from the Directorate of Admissions.*

### **4. Additional degree admission.**

4.1 Additional UG can be taken in all subjects ,provided the other eligibility criteria of the respective programmes are satisfied.

4.2 A candidate can pursue both a UG programme and a PG programme simultaneously one in regular mode and another in Open and Distance Learning (ODL)/Online mode, without overlapping the class timing of the other programme.

4.3 A candidate can pursue two academic programmes (either in UG, integrated PG or in PG)simultaneously one in regular mode and another in Open and Distance Learning (ODL)/Online mode, without overlapping the class timing of the other programme.

4.4 Candidates taking additional UG/PG/Integrated PG shall not be eligible for any fee concession and reservation for admission. (UO No.6724/2024/Admn Dated,20.04.2024)

## 5. Eligibility for Admission

5.1 Those candidates who are “Eligible for Higher Studies” as per the Higher Secondary Examination or a pass in the equivalent examination is the minimum criteria for admission to undergraduate programmes, unless otherwise specified. All Candidates qualified in the annual examination held up to and including the preceding academic years are eligible for admission. However, candidates who have qualified the HSE and VHSE of the Government of Kerala under ‘SAY’ scheme and Compartmental Examination of CBSE are also eligible for admission to first year undergraduate programmes in the same academic year. (U.O.No. GA I /A2/ 5753/2000 dated 14.05.2004). The candidates possessing certificate with “Eligible for Higher Studies” issued by the Kerala State Literacy Mission Authority are also eligible for Humanities and Commerce programmes. (U.O No.408/2019/Admn Dated: 11.01.2019). Afsal -Ul-Ulama preliminary course conducted by the University of Calicut is equivalent to the Plus Two Course in Humanities of Higher Secondary Board of Government of Kerala. (GO(Rt).no.2165/2014H.Edn Dated: 03.06.2014 & U.O.No. 8883/2015/Admn Dated 18.08.2015).

5.2 Persons with Disability (PwD) are not eligible for admissions to the Geology programme. Blind students are not eligible for admission in Science subjects involving practical (Except BSc Computer Science, IT and BCA; B.Sc.Mathematics(Honours) programme- subject to the admitting institution ensuring the availability of all necessary academic and infrastructural support facilities. U.O. 4685/2026/Admn Dated 17.03.2026)). Deaf and hard of hearing students are not eligible for admission in Science subjects involving practical (Except B.Sc. Computer Science/ B.Sc. IT/BCA/B.Sc. Mathematics-U.O.No.4615/2021/Admn Dated 19.04.2021,B.Sc. Plant Science -U.O.No. 5933/2021/Admn, dated 04.06.2021,B.Sc. Hotel Management and Catering Science & B.Sc. Hotel Management and Culinary Arts -U.O.No. 21594/2021/Admn Dated, 22.12.2021).

### 5.2.1 For **B.Sc. Biochemistry,**

Persons with only hearing impairment, can be permitted. Partially blind persons can be permitted, if they can identify the labels of chemicals and reagents. All the other categories of PwD persons can be permitted, if the Institutions to which they are admitted can provide all the necessary facilities for them to perform their academic activities. PWBD candidates are to be categorised based on their percentage of respective

disabilities and the academic performance in previous courses; and admission may be given considering case by case.(U.O.No. 5988/2021/Admn, Dated 08.06.2021).

### 5.2.2 B.Sc. Psychology

Aspirants belonging to PwD category with hearing disabilities (deaf and hard of hearing) may be allowed to apply and seek admission for Psychology (UG) programmes if the student is able to do Experimental Psychology and Counseling Courses.(U.O.No. 7041/2021/Admn Dated 15.07.2021)

5.2.3 PwD candidates are eligible for relaxation in minimum marks for admission to the programmes under the University of Calicut as in the case of SC/ST candidates.(UO No. 3233/2024/Admn Dated,24.02.2024)

## 6. Equivalency /Recognition

**6.1 Equivalency / Recognition of the qualifying examinations taken from other Universities/ Institutions** should be strictly confirmed before making admission of students, except in the case of HSE/ VHSE of the Kerala State Board and all regular Higher Secondary Examinations conducted by other State Boards, AISSCE (XII std.) of CBSE and ISCE

**6.2** NIOS students must produce the recognition certificate issued by this university to the colleges at the time of admission. Senior Secondary Examination of NIOS can be recognized by the University, if the candidate has passed the course with a minimum of five subjects, out of which one should be English.(UO.No.18072/2019/Admn Dated 27.12.2019 )

**6.3** The equivalency certificates and recognition certificates issued from this University are of a general nature, without verifying originals of the qualifying certificate and other records of the candidates. Therefore the admitting authorities have to verify properly and ensure the genuineness of the claims of the candidates regarding the qualifications, mode of study, of the course etc. before granting admission.

## 7. No Private/self-study facility for Common Courses

Regular students who are admitted to the UG programmes under CBCSS UG 2019 scheme, have to choose any one of the additional languages (Common Course) offered by the college. The existing regulations under the CBCSS UG 2019 scheme, does not permit self-study of additional language, which is not offered by the college. (Circular No. 56892/GA-IV-J2/2019/Admn, dated 09.04.2021)

### **8. Admission to BA Music/ Veena/ Mridangam/ Violin.**

For admission to the **BA Music/ Veena/Mridangam/Violin** programmes, the students should compulsorily register through the CAP. The list of the registered candidates will be provided to the colleges. The colleges/centres/department conducting these programmes will conduct an aptitude test of the students on the dates announced by the colleges/department/centres in tune with the schedule of admission published by the Directorate of Admissions (DoA). The Principals will prepare a rank list of the eligible students and will be conducted admission as per the schedule of admission.

### **9. Admission to Ability Arts and Science College, Pulikkal, Malappuram.**

Hearing impaired students wishing to take admission to the programmes offered by Ability Arts and Science College, Pulikkal, Malappuram, should register through Centralized Admission Process (CAP). The list of the registered candidates will be provided to the college and the Principal will schedule the interview date. A rank list of the students reported for interview will be prepared by the college and admission will be conducted from the rank list as per the schedule of admission.

### **10. Online registration.**

The students can submit online application to various colleges and programmes. The candidates can register online directly from home or through the Nodal Centres functioning in all affiliated colleges, Akshaya Centres, firms providing INTERNET facilities.

The registration process is designed hassle-free to save time and to ensure transparency in admission. The online allotment process provides an opportunity to obtain admission to any of the affiliated colleges/centres/departments and to those programmes of the choice of the students on the basis of merit. It also helps to give maximum exposure to various colleges and programmes under the jurisdiction of the University.

10.1 All candidates irrespective of the Quota/Category of admission, seeking admission to the programmes falling under the purview of CAP should compulsorily complete online registration of the application through **Centralized Admission Process (CAP)**. Candidates without the print out of the application form are not eligible for admission.

10.2 Application for late registration ie, after last date of online registration for admission to various under graduate programmes shall not generally be entertained without prior permission from the University.

10.3 Completed/submitted application cannot be edited by the candidate after the last date for online registration.

### 11. Number of options

Candidates can opt a maximum of 20 programmes of their choice on priority basis from the affiliated colleges/centers/departments through simple online steps (**website <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>**). **Candidates who desire to take admission under community quota seats available at aided colleges shall specify the same at the time of online registration. Community quota seat eligible for candidates among the 20 options will be considered for community quota admission.**

### 12. Indexing

The merit of the candidate shall be assessed for ranking on the basis of marks obtained by him/her in the qualifying examination for admission to the particular programme, subject to such indexing criteria as may be prescribed by the University. In the case of courses equivalent to Plus two of Kerala HSE with maximum marks or grades not in line with that of Plus two of Kerala HSE, the same will be normalized to the maximum marks of Plus two of Kerala HSE and the rank list will be prepared accordingly. (U.O. No. 2422/2015 dated : 11.03.2015).

The method of calculating index mark for undergraduate programmes are appended as APPENDIX 1. The index marks are being calculated by the software, based on the details of marks and bonus/ weightage category opted by the candidates. The University will verify the marks only if any anomalies in the mark entered by the candidate is reported. Therefore, all the Principals/Head of the Institutions are instructed to verify the index marks of the candidates before admitting the candidate.

### 13. Bonus/ Weightage marks

Bonus / weightage marks will be added to the total marks obtained in the qualifying examination to calculate the index marks and for ranking in the selection list in the case of candidates who already possess the required minimum marks prescribed.

Sl No.	Item	Bonus/ Weightage marks
13.1	Students who have secured First place / A grade in the Kerala State <b>Higher Secondary / Vocational Higher Secondary Arts Festivals</b>	10
	Widows and children of Jawan and ex-servicemen/ Widows and children of B.S.F.	

13.2	Personnel killed or disabled in action.(U.O.No. 8642/2021/Admn Dated, 01.09.2021)	15
13.3	N.S.S volunteers ( <b>Higher secondary/+2 level</b> ) subject to the fulfillment of the following conditions, for the purpose of ranking. The basis for awarding bonus marks to NSS participants will be NSS certificate signed by the Director and issued by the Directorate of NSS.	15
13.4	NCC cadets subject to the fulfillment of the following conditions, for the purpose of ranking. In respect of NCC applicants the bonus marks will be awarded on the basis of NCC certificates signed by the Director and issued by the Directorate of NCC to the candidates who have secured at least 75% of attendance after having participated in its activities during higher secondary/+2 level (U.O No.685/2017/Admn Dated:17.01.2017) (UO.U.O.No. 9923/2022/Admn Dated, 12.05.2022).	15
	Cadets holding A,B,C certificates are eligible for an additional weightage of <b>3,5,10 marks</b> respectively for admission to Degree programmes, limited to a maximum of <b>10 marks</b> only, in any case.	3-10
13.5	For the students who served as Student Police Cadets in <b>higher secondary/ +2 level.</b> (U.O.No. 10898/2020/Admn , Dated 17.11.2020 )	15
13.6	Recipients of Nanma Mudra Certificate at <b>higher secondary/ +2 level</b> in scout, guide, rover and ranger(U.O.No. 8256/2021/Admn Dated, 18.08.2021)	15

13.7 The benefit of bonus marks for the purpose of admission can be availed of by the candidates only under any one category, from 13.3 to 13.6.

13.8 The applicant need to produce the relevant certificate in original for claiming the bonus mark at the time of admission.

#### **14. Seat Categorization:**

The seats available in the various colleges are categorized as,

14.1 Open merit Seats

14.2 Mandatory reservations Seats

14.3 Community Quota Seats

14.4 Management Quota Seats

14.5 Other Reservation Category Seats

14.6 Special Reservation Category seats.

#### 14.1 Open merit Seats:

**14.1.1** The open merit seats filled by the University in Government/Aided/Un Aided (Self-financing)/University Centers &Department/ and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges shall be purely on the basis of Index mark.

**14.1.2** Merit of the candidate shall be assessed for ranking on the basis of marks obtained by him / her in the qualifying examination for admission to the particular programme, subject to such criteria as may be prescribed by the University. For admission to Degree programmes, the marks obtained in the Plus Two examination conducted by the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination is taken as the standard.

#### 14.2 Mandatory Reservation seats:

Only candidates having nativity certificate issued by a competent authority in Kerala are eligible for claiming seats under Mandatory Reservation.

##### 14.2.1 SEBC (Socially and Educationally Backward Communities).

- (a) Ezhava/Thiyya/Billava (ETB)
- (b) Muslim (MUSLIM)
- (c) Latin Catholic other than Anglo Indian (LC)
- (d) Other Backward Christians ( OBX)
- (e) Other Backward Hindus ( OBH)

The seats for SEBC will be filled by the University in Government, University Centers & Department, Un-Aided (Self-financing) and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges from among the registered students belonging to the above category purely on the basis of the index mark.

**A community certificate along with Non creamy layer certificate** from the Kerala revenue authorities concerned has to be produced by the SEBC candidates who claim reservation under SEBC category at the time of admission. The validity of Non creamy layer certificate should be as stipulated in the Government orders prevailing at the time of admission. (The list of SEBC communities is appended as Appendix .II)

##### 14.2.2 Scheduled Caste (SC)

The seats for SC will be filled by the University in Government/Aided/University Centers &Department/Un Aided (Self-financing) and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges from

among the registered students belonging to scheduled caste purely on the basis index mark. A **community certificate** from the Kerala state revenue authorities concerned has to be produced by the SC candidates who claim reservation under SC category at the time of admission. (The list of SC communities is appended as Appendix .III)

#### **14.2.3 Scheduled Tribe (ST)**

The seats for ST will be filled by the University in Government/Aided//University Centers & Departments/Un Aided (Self-financing) and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges from among the registered students belonging to scheduled tribe purely on the basis merit. A **community certificate** from the Kerala state revenue authorities concerned has to be produced by the ST candidates who claim reservation under ST category at the time of admission.(The list of ST communities is appended as Appendix IV)

#### **14.2.4. Claims for mandatory reservations.**

**14.2.4.1** Claims for Mandatory Reservations must be made by the candidate in the relevant column of the online application in CAP. However, the supporting documents shall be submitted only at the time of admission in the institutions concerned. The claims for mandatory reservation once made in the Application form cannot be altered by the candidate under any circumstance unless otherwise specified.

#### **14.2.4.2 Claim for Communal reservation under ‘Socially and Educationally Backward Classes’(SEBC)**

Reservation of seats to the Socially and Educationally Backward Classes will be in accordance with the provisions contained in *G.O.(P).208/66/Edn. Dated 02.05.1966, GO(P).2/2017/BCDD dated 08.03.2017*, as amended from time to time. Candidates belonging to Ezhava, Muslim, Other backward Hindus, Latin Catholic other than Anglo Indians and Other backward Christian communities, claiming reservation under SEBC Quota should invariably produce both ‘Community’ and ‘non creamy layer Certificates (*GO(P) 2/2017BCDD dated 08.03.2017*)’ obtained from the Village Officer concerned. The attested copies of the above certificates should be produced at the time of admission. The seats un-availed by SEBC category candidates will be allotted under open merit quota.

**14.2.4.3 Claim for Reservation under Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes Quota:**

Candidates claiming reservation under Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes Quota should obtain caste/community certificate from the Tahasildar. The seats un-availed by the SC candidates will go to ST candidates and vice versa. The seats reserved for SC/ST shall be re-notified twice through print media by the colleges concerned. If such seats are remaining vacant after re-notification, the seats shall be filled only as detailed below until further orders from the University.

**14.2.4.3.i Government/Aided Colleges**

The unfilled seats shall be filled up from candidates belonging to OEC category specified in the GO (Ms) No.14/2017/CDD Dated: 02.08.2017, and in their absence, the seats shall be left vacant until further orders from the University.

*\*Instructions related to seat conversion may change subject to orders from the government. The changes will be published by the University in a timely manner.*

**14.2.4.3.ii Claim of OEC candidates against the un-availed seats of SC/ST candidates:**

Other Eligible Community (OEC) candidates who claim allotment to the un-availed seats, if any, under SC/ST quota should furnish community and income certificates obtained from the Village Officer concerned. Those OEC candidates whose annual family income is up to the amount stipulated by the Government for this purpose from time to time alone are eligible for such seats. Candidates belonging to other eligible communities are exempted from payment of fee at the time of allotment to UG Degree Programmes under Government/Community quota irrespective of annual family income as per G.O (MS)No.36/07/SCSTDD dated 03.07.2007. They should produce Community Certificate from the Village Officer at the time of admission in the institutions concerned. (The list of OEC communities is appended as APPENDIX.V)

**14.3 Community Quota (Aided Colleges only)**

The seats for community quota in Aided colleges are filled upon merit basis from among the students of the community of the particular management running the college. 20 percentage of the total seats in the Aided colleges run by backward community managements and 10 percentage of

the total seats in the Aided colleges run by forward community managements are reserved for community quota.

The candidates seeking admission to the community quota should specify whether they are intending so while submitting the personal details. The University will forward the list of the applied students to the colleges on the date published in the schedule for admission. The list of applied students will also be published in the college login. The colleges will prepare and publish a rank list of the candidates reporting off line or online on the date earmarked for reporting for admission to community quota. The colleges will also publish the community rank list in the notice board. Community Rank position of the candidate will be provided in the Student Login. The colleges will admit the candidates, based on their merit from this rank list as per the schedule published by the University.

#### **14.4 Management Quota (Aided and Un-aided Colleges ).**

The seats for management quota in Aided, Un-Aided and Self Financing programmes in Aided colleges that are filled by the Colleges.

Candidates seeking admission to the Management Quota in Aided/Unaided colleges should register in CAP. In addition to this candidates should contact the colleges he/she intends to take admissions and submit separate applications in the colleges concerned. The eligibility of the students should be verified by the colleges before issuing forms to the students requesting for admission before conducting online registration.

#### **14.5 Other Reservation Category Seats:**

##### **14.5.1 Reservation of Seats for Economically Weaker Sections (EWS).**

10 % seats reserved for Economically weaker sections (EWS) who are not covered under existing scheme of reservation for the scheduled caste, the scheduled Tribe and the Socially and Educationally backward classes. EWS reservations are available in all institutions which do not have minority status and permit reservation to other backward classes. (UO No. 4958/2020/Admn Dated, 29.05.2020 & UO No 7158/2020/Admn Dated,28.07.2020, 7518/2021/Admn Dated 02/08/2021 & U.O.No.10306/2022/Admn Dated,21.05.2022).

Candidate who claim EWS reservation should submit an Income & Assets Certificate with 4 lakhs or below/ Anthyodaya Annayojana (AAY) or Priority House Holds (PHH) certificate ( Ref: GO. (Ms) No.23/2022/PARD Dated 04.10.2022) issued from Village Officer/ Tahsildar at the time of admission. Documents like ration card will not be accepted for availing reservation to this category.

Applicants' whose names are entered in the Ration Cards issued to the families in the category of Anthyodaya Annayojana (AAY) or Priority House Holds (PHH) should submit the certificate in the prescribed format issued by Village officer.(The format of certificate is given as APPENDIX .VIII). Applicants except Anthyodaya Annayojana (AAY) or Priority House Holds (PHH) should submit the certificate in the prescribed format issued by Village officer.(The format of certificate is given as APPENDIX .VII).

#### 14.5.2 Persons with Disabilities (PwD)

Five percent (5 %) of the seats for Degree programmes (**except Geology**) should be additionally created and reserved over and above the sanctioned strength, but within the Statutory maximum limit for the PWD candidates. In programmes where the sanctioned strength and the Statutory limit are the same, additional seats can be created above the Statutory limit, exclusively for the admission of the above candidates. (*U.O. No. 2391/2015 dated : 10.03.2015*). **Please ref.** 5.2 for more details.

Candidates should produce their Unique Disability Identity Card (UDID) or medical certificate issued by the district medical board or competent authorities stating that the disability is 40% or above. Category of the disability should be specified clearly in the UDID card /medical certificate. (UO.No.15548/2023/Admn Dated, 09.10.2023) .

The University will forward the list of the applied students to the colleges on the date published in the schedule for admission. The list of applied students under PwD will also be published in the college login and website. The colleges will prepare and publish a rank list of the candidates reporting on the date earmarked for admission to persons with disabilities (PwD) quota. The colleges will also publish the PWD rank list in the notice board. The colleges will admit the candidates, based on their merit from this ranklist as per the schedule published by the University.(The list of PwD categories is appended as Appendix .IX)

#### 14.5.3 Sports Quota

Two seats in each Under Graduate (Non-Professional) course should be additionally created and reserved over and above the sanctioned strength, but within the Statutory maximum limit for candidates with outstanding records in sports and games. In programmes where the sanctioned strength and the Statutory limit are the same, the additional seat can be created above the Statutory limit for candidates with outstanding records in sports and games, exclusively for the admission of the above candidates. Only those candidates who have satisfied the norms prescribed below are eligible for admission under sports quota. (*U.O.No. 2391/2015 dated : 10.03.2015*)

Candidates seeking admission to the Sports Quota should register in CAP. In addition to this candidates should contact the colleges he/she intends to take admission and submit separate application with the supporting documents to prove his/her sports excellence, in the colleges concerned. The colleges will publish the rank list for sports quota in the notice board. The colleges will admit the candidates, based on their merit from this rank list as per the schedule published by the University.

**The norms for eligibility for admission to the Sports Quota in UG course**

1. Representing the country in International competitions
2. Winning the I/II/III in the Senior National Championships
3. Representing Senior State National Championships
4. Representing the Senior district and participating in the State Championships
5. Winning I/II/III place in the State Junior/Youth Championships
6. Representing the Polytechnic /VHSE/ITI/HSE Representing Senior State in South Zone Championships.
7. Winning the I/II/III in the Junior Youth National Championships
8. Winning I/II/III in All India School Games.
9. Representing the State in the Junior/Youth National Championships
10. Representing the State in the Junior/Youth South Zone Championships.
11. Representing the ISCE/CBSE/Central School/Navodaya Vidyalaya and winning First/Second/Third in the National Championships.
12. Winning I/II/III place in the Senior Inter District Championships.
13. Winning I/II/III in the State Championship
14. Representing Educational district and winning First/Second/Third place in the Championship.
15. Representing CBSE/ISCE/Central School/Navodaya Vidyalaya and winning First/Second/Third place in Zonal/Cluster tournaments.
16. Representing State in the ISCE/CBSE/Navodaya Vidyalaya and participating in the National Championships.

- 17.Representing State in the Rural National/Women Festival.
- 18.Representing Educational District and participating in the State Championships.
- 19.Winning I/II/III in All India Inter University/Khelo India University games,
- 20.Representing University in All India Inter University .
- 21.Winning I/II/III in University Inter Collegiate Championship of 'A-Sports Quota Seats - UG'

#### **14.6 Special Reservation Category seats.**

##### **14.6.1 Outstanding Sports Stars:**

Additional seats can be created over and above the sanctioned strength but within the statutory maximum for each under graduate programme for the admission of outstanding sports stars, based on the recommendations of the Director, Department of Physical Education of University of Calicut (**U.O. No.GAI/A2/5274/1995 dated 11.08.1995**).

A maximum three sports quota seats is set apart for admission to the outstanding sports stars as sports quota with in statutory maximum for BA courses,one seat each for B.Com, BBA and B.Sc courses(Apart from the reserved regular sports quota seats). UO.No.7732/2020 dated 24.08.2020& Letter No. 132086/DPE-B-ASST-2/2016/Admn Dated.25.08.2020

##### **14.6.2 Lakshadweep Quota**

One seat each in a UG in the affiliated Arts and Science Colleges is additionally created and reserved over and above the sanctioned strength, but within the Statutory maximum limit for the native students of the Union Territory of Lakshadweep, recommended by the Director of Education, Union Territory of Lakshadweep. In programmes where the sanctioned strength and the Statutory limit are the same, additional seat can be created above the Statutory limit, exclusively for the admission of the above candidates(**U.O. No.GAI/A2/6135/1994 Vol.II dated 25.09.2006 and 01.08.2007**). These candidates need not be insisted to obtain permission from the University for late registration up to the closing of admission to the respective programmes of study (**Lr.Dtd.24.09.1997**). In Government Colleges where the Government have earmarked seats, the seats reserved for the Ethnic Natives of Lakshadweep will be in addition to the seats sanctioned by the Government.

If there is no claimant from among the Ethnic Native Scheduled Tribe Candidates from the Union Territory for the seat reserved for them for degree programmes, the seats thus falling vacant due to their

absence, will be allotted to the children of the employees belonging to Kerala State who have undergone Plus Two education in the Union Territory of Lakshadweep. **(GA/A2/6135/94 dated 16.3.1998)** The admission shall be made only after obtaining prior permission from the University. **(GA I/A2/6135/ 1994 (1) dated 29-08-2000 & GAI/A2/3897/2003 dated 05.06.2003).**

The candidates recommended by the Director of Education Union Territory of Lakshadweep shall be admitted by the colleges by completing the CAP registration, with the online registration fee and mandatory fee as applicable to SC/ST students (U.O.No. 12753/2022/Admn Dated, 28.06.2022).

#### **14.6.3 Kashmir Students**

Two supernumerary seats, are reserved in all the affiliated Institutions either for UG or PG Programme, for the candidates recommended by the Ministry of Human Resources Department as a part of the Special Scholarship Scheme. The seats are common for UG and PG programmes, therefore, admissions shall be made as per the scholarship orders.**(U.O. No. 52/2015/Admn dated: 05.01.2015).**

#### **14.6.4 Andaman Nicobar Islands**

For UG programmes in the affiliated colleges an additional seat can be created over and above the sanctioned strength, but within the statutory maximum limit for the native students of Andaman & Nicobar islands, as recommended by the Directorate of Education, Andaman & Nicobar Islands. For programmes where the sanctioned strength and the statutory maximum limit are the same, the additional seat can be created over and above the statutory limit, exclusively for the admission of the above candidates. **(U O No. 1508/2016/Admn dated 11-02-2016).**

#### **14.6.5 Foreign Students**

As per the recommendation from Dean of Student Welfare- Calicut University, additional seats shall be created in affiliated colleges over and above the sanctioned strength and added to the total merit seats exclusively for the purpose of accommodating foreign students.

#### 14.6.6 Inmates of Juvenile Justice Centres

One seat in Government and Aided Colleges (Aided programmes only) is reserved for the inmates of Children's Home and firms functioning under the Juvenile Justice Act. **(U.O.No.501/2017/Admn Dated:12.01.2017)**. The admission to this category will be conducted directly by the Directorate of Admissions (DoA).

#### 14.6.7 Seats for Transgender students

Two additional seats in all programmes in affiliated colleges is reserved for students belonging to the Trans-gender category. *(U.O.No 11106/2018/Admn Dated: 24.09.2018)*.

The students wishing to take admission to this category shall register through CAP . The admission to this category will be conducted directly by the Directorate of Admissions (DoA).

The candidates should produce the identity card and certificate issued by the Social Justice Department while reporting for admission. Transgender students can do CAP registration with their new certificate of identity issued by the District Magistrate, in case their details are different in the qualifying certificate(U.O.No. 15364/2021/Admn Dated, 10.11.2021).

### 15. Seat Classification in various category of colleges

#### 15.1. Seat Distribution

For each programme in Open merit Quota and Mandatory reservation seats in various types of colleges will be distributed as follows:

##### 15.1.1 Government Colleges

Sl.No.	Seat Reservation	% of Reservation	
1.	Open merit Quota	50	
2.	<b>Socially and Educationally Backward Classes (SEBC)</b>		
	a) Ezhava/Thiyya/Billava (ETB)	8%	20
	b) Muslim (MUSLIM)	7%	
	c) Latin Catholic other then Anglo Indian	1%	

	d) Other Backward Christians (OBX)	1%	
	e) Other Backward Hindus (OBH)	3%	
3.	Economically Weaker Sections (EWS)		10
4.	Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes:		20
	Scheduled Castes 15%		
	Scheduled Tribes 5%		

#### 15.1.2. Mandatory reservation in Aided Affiliated colleges.

The seats for each programme will be distributed as per the existing pattern given below.

Sl.No.	Seat Reservation	Forward Community Colleges	Backward Community Colleges
I	Open merit Quota	50 %	40 %
II	Scheduled Caste	15 %	15 %
III	Scheduled Tribe	5 %	5 %
IV	Community Quota	10 %	20 %
V	Management Quota	20 %	20 %

Seats under community quota shall be reserved for students of the community to which the college belongs and such seats shall be filled on the basis of merit. The seats under management quota shall be filled by the management from among the candidates of their choice subject to the eligibility and

merit. For admission to serial no. I to V students should apply online in Centralized Admission Process (CAP).

### 15.1.3. Reservation in Self financing programmes in Unaided Colleges, Aided Colleges and IHRD Colleges.

In the case of Unaided Colleges and Self Financing programmes conducted in Aided Colleges & IHRD's, 50% of the total seats shall be filled by the management from among the candidates of their choice provided they satisfy the eligibility conditions and merit. The remaining seats (50%) shall be distributed and filled as follows:

Distribution of 50% Seats earmarked under merit	% of Reservation
Open merit Quota	65
Scheduled Caste	8
Scheduled Tribe	2
Ezhava/ Thiyya /Billava	9
Muslim	8
Latin Catholics other than Anglo Indians	2
Other Backward Christians	1
Other Backward Hindus	5
*Economically Weaker Sections(EWS)	10

\*In all institutions which do not have minority status and allow reservation to other backward classes, ten percent (10 %) of the total seats except the management seats for Degree programmes will be additionally created and reserved over and above the sanctioned strength, for the EWS candidates. (U.O.No. 7158/2020/Admn Dated, 28.07.2020).

Those who wish to get admission to the 50% seats under merit in Self Financing programmes in affiliated colleges shall apply online in CAP. However, those who wish to get admission

to the management seats in Self Financing programmes shall register through CAP and apply directly to the colleges concerned.

## 16. Nodal Centres.

Nodal Centres are functioning in all affiliated colleges/department/centres in connection with the admission to function as a helping hand to the students and University. The students can do registration, editing, re-arrangement of option, cancellation of higher option etc through the Nodal Centres. The students can also utilize the Nodal Centres for clearing their doubts and clarification regarding the Centralised Admission process (CAP). The list of Nodal Centres is published in the website <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>

## 17. Instructions for Applying through CAP.

17.1. Visit the website <http://admission.uoc.ac.in/>. The admission through Centralized Admission process to First year Degree programmes will be conducted in TWO Continuous phases.

### Phase 1: Submission of Application

### Phase 2: Fee Payment.

## 17.2 Keep ready the following for the submission of application for UG Programmes and read the instructions.

17.2.1 Date of Birth: copy of S.S.L.C

17.2.2 Mobile Number: mobile number of student/parents/guardian only to be furnished. Vital informations regarding admissions are being communicated through SMS to the registered mobile number. **Therefore, under any circumstances the mobile number of Akshaya centres, internet cafe or other agencies should not be submitted.**

17.2.3 E-mail: Email Id of student/parents/guardian only be entered. Those who do not have an Email-Id may create one and enter. Vital informations regarding the allotment and admissions will also be communicated through Email to the registered mail.

17.2.4 Fee : As per admission notification.

17.2.5 Copy of the Qualifying Examination Mark Sheet.

17.2.6 Scanned copy of Passport size photograph in '.jpg' format .

17.2.7 Prepare the list of colleges/programmes according to the applicants priority. The fee structure for the self financing programmes will be different from the fee structure of Government/ Aided programme. List of colleges and programmes are available in the website(<https://admission.uoc.ac.in/>).

### 17.3 Important

Please ensure that all information in the application are correct before submitting it. Click *Preview button* to view the details entered.

The candidates can edit the data entered including photo till the FINAL SUBMISSION is done. After *FINAL SUBMISSION* the data can be edited by using the **Edit Button** on or before the last date for online registration prior to allotments.

### 17.4 Phase 1: Submission of Application

The application can be submitted as follows.

#### Part1:CAP ID Generation

- Complete the personal information in the empty columns by strictly following the instructions in the window. \* (Mobile number and e-mail id of student/parent/guardian only to be furnished).

#### CLICK “REGISTER” BUTTON

- Enter the OTP received in the registered mobile number.
- CAP ID and password will be received in the registered mobile number through SMS
  - login with the details above.

#### Part 2: Student Profile

1. Enter the details in the blank fields .
2. Enter number of chances taken to pass the qualifying examinations. 10 marks will be reduced for each additional chances taken to pass the qualifying examination subject to a maximum of 25 marks.
3. The number of chances means the number of chances taken for passing any part or parts of the qualifying examination. Betterment/Improvement examination will not be considered as a chance. The number of chances printed in the qualification certificate should be entered here.
4. The candidates who have qualified the HSE and VHSE of the Government of Kerala under ‘ SAY’ scheme and Compartmental Examination of CBSE are also eligible for admission to first year degree programmes in the same academic year.
5. Specify the Board/University of the qualifying examinations.
6. Enter the stream of study of the Qualifying examinations (Science, Humanities, Commerce).
7. Utmost care should be taken while entering reservation details. Opt only the eligible reservations otherwise admission will be denied. Valid certificate must be produced at the time of admission.
8. Weightage: Enter the eligible bonus/ weightage if any. Valid certificate must be produced at the time of admission.
9. Upload & Resize your photograph in jpeg format.

The details entered can be edited before final submission. To move to the next part **CLICK “SAVE & PROCEED”** button.

### **Part 3: Qualification Details**

- If the marks are displayed automatically verify; otherwise enter the marks.
- Utmost care should be taken while entering the marks.
- The details entered can be edited before final submission.

To move to the next part **CLICK “SAVE & PROCEED” BUTTON**

### **Part 4: College- Programme Selection**

***Utmost care should be taken while fixing the priority of the option. Priority and index marks are the base of the allotment***

Furnish the details of colleges and programmes according to the priority.

The candidates who wish to apply for the community quota in Aided colleges shall specify the same.

Candidates can view the options submitted and can edit the options, if necessary.

By clicking the button **Preview**, the candidates can verify and ensure that the details submitted are correct.

If the details entered are correct click “ **Save & Proceed**”.

#### **17.5 Phase 2: Fee Payment.**

- *After clicking the Proceed & Pay button*, confirm the payment details in the following window.
- *Online registration fee*
  1. *SC/ST Students : ₹. 220/-.(Rupees One hundred and ninety five only)*
  2. *Others : ₹. 520/- (Rupees Four hundred and seventy only).*
- Select mode of payment

a). State Bank online payment.(For those who have State Bank online banking facility).

b) Payment Gateway.

c). Akshaya Centres & Friends Janasevana Kendram

e) Post office

For making payment, it is more preferable to use online internet banking facilities instead of UPI payment methods.

#### **17.6 Remit the fee in any of the mode of payment mentioned above.**

- During the payment, the website will be redirected to the University of Calicut-Instant Web Payment System (CUIWPS) page where the student can select the desired choice of payment. (In case, the payment fails, the candidate will have to re-login and do the payment procedure once again to complete the payment and obtain the print out of the application).
- Those who have paid the fee, must login with their CAP ID and Security Key and take printout of their completed application before the closing date for online registration.

**“Fee once remitted will not be refunded”**

### 17.7 Special Attention

- The back button of the browser should not be used under any circumstances during the registration.
- For security reasons, the University collects not only ID Numbers and personal data, but also the IP address of the Computer/instrument from which a candidate logs in, so that miscreants will be identified.
- All the corrections including change in marks after the closing date of online registration, on account of revaluation, improvement and addition of grace marks etc, will be considered only after the regular allotments.
- In case the registrants lose their password,CAP ID/Security Key the same can be retrieved by the following step.
  - Use 'FORGOT CAPID/Security Key' link from the registration page.
  - And fill the columns as required
  - The details requested will be received in the email ID registered

The whole process of allotment to the UG programmes will be done by the University. University will not entertain any request for change of any date fixed in the Centralised Allotment Process/Admission from time to time.

### 18. Editing

The candidates can edit the data entered including photo till the FINAL SUBMISSION is done. After FINAL SUBMISSION the data can be edited by using the **Edit Button** on or before the last date for online registration prior to allotments.

#### 18.1 How to use EDIT button.?

- Visit <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/> => Student Login
- Login with your CAP ID and Security key and Click EDIT/Unlock button.
- Make correction in your application as necessary.
- Candidate should take printout of the application after editing.

### 19. Cancellation of higher options.

**Partial/Complete cancellation of the higher options if necessary, after receiving allotments** can only be done through '**Student Login**' by the candidates themselves or can use the services of the Akshaya Centres and other firms providing internet facility.

## 20. Allotment

There will be **THREE** allotments for all category of students and **Two** supplementary allotments for aided programs. On receipt of the allotment to an option, all the options below the received allotment will be permanently lost. The options thus lost will not be reinstated at any cost.

### 20.1 Trial Allotment

After the closing date for online registration a trial allotment will be published on the scheduled date. After the trial allotment, the candidates can edit their application if needed. Candidates who have edited their application should take printout of modified application on or before the last date for modification.

### 20.2 First Allotment

The First allotment will be published on the scheduled date. All candidates received allotment should remit mandatory fee to claim their allotment. The candidates failing to remit mandatory fee will lose allotment received and will not be considered for further allotments.

Candidates satisfied with the allotment received shall cancel all their higher options. In case the higher options are not cancelled, the candidate will be considered for higher options and will be bound to relinquish the previous allotment and must take admission to the allotment received to their higher options.

### 20.3 Second Allotment

The Second allotment will be published on the scheduled date. All candidates received allotment for the first time should remit mandatory fee to claim their allotment. Candidates already remitted mandatory fee after the first allotment need not pay the mandatory fee again. The candidates failing to remit mandatory fee will lose allotment received and will not be considered for further allotments.

The candidates satisfied with the allotment received shall cancel all their higher options. In case the higher options are not canceled the candidate will be considered for the higher options and will be bound to relinquish the previous allotment and must take admission to the allotment received to their higher options.

All the candidates received first and second allotment should take permanent or temporary admission in the respective colleges. The candidates satisfied with the allotment received during first or second allotment shall cancel all their higher options and take permanent admission. All other candidates waiting for higher options shall take temporary admission without canceling their higher options.

**Candidates failing to take admission after second allotment on temporary or permanent basis will be removed from the further admission process.**

#### **20.4 Third Allotment**

Third allotment will be published on the scheduled date. All candidates who have received allotment for the first time should remit mandatory fee to claim their allotment. Candidates already remitted mandatory fee after the first and second allotments need not pay the mandatory fee again. The candidates failing to remit mandatory fee will lose the allotment received and will not be considered for further admission process after third allotment.

All the candidates received allotment should take admission on permanent basis in the respective colleges. The candidates received allotment to their first option, and candidates satisfied with the allotment received during first, second and third allotment shall cancel all their higher options and take permanent admission. **The candidates who took temporary admission after second allotment and did not receive any change in the third allotment also should change their temporary admission to permanent retaining their higher options.**

**The candidates satisfied with the allotment received shall cancel all their higher options. In case the higher options are not canceled the candidate will be considered for the higher options, if further allotments are conducted, and will be bound to relinquish the previous allotment and must take admission to the allotment received to their higher options.**

The candidates who have received allotment but, not satisfied with the allotment received during first, second and third allotment, shall take permanent admission retaining their higher options. Vacancies arising after the third allotment will be filled by the University through special/supplementary allotments or by providing applied students list to the colleges. The candidates who took permanent admission retaining their higher options and candidates not received allotment up to third allotment only will be considered for the above admission. Hence, the candidates received allotment and willing to be considered for the admission through special/supplementary allotments after third allotment shall take permanent admission retaining their higher options.

#### **20.5 supplementary Allotment**

After third allotment two supplementary allotments for aided programs will be conducted on the scheduled date.

All candidates received allotment for the first time should remit mandatory fee and take admission to claim their allotment. Candidates already remitted mandatory fee need not remit mandatory fee again.

The candidates failing to remit mandatory fee and take admission will lose the special allotment received and will not be considered for later admissions.

## 20.6 Schedule for admission to under graduate programme -2026\*

Sl.No	ACTIVITY	
1.	The commencement of Registration	02.06.2026, 04.00PM
2.	The last date for online registration	12.06.2026, 05.00PM
3.	The last date for fee payment	12.06.2026, 05.00PM

\*The detailed admission schedule will be published later.

## 21. Mandatory Fee.

The candidates receiving first allotment or subsequent allotment should remit the Mandatory Fee prescribed . The mandatory fee need to be remitted only once. The candidates failing to remit mandatory fee will lose their current allotment and they will be removed from further allotments. The candidates, thus removed will not be reinstated in the allotment process at any stage of the allotment.

The candidates admitted other than through allotment should also compulsorily remit mandatory fee. Mandatory fee comprises of 1. Sports Affiliation Fee (Rs.350/-), 2.University Union fee (Rs. 105/-), 3. Matriculation fee (Rs.155/-).

### **Mandatory Fee.**

- *For SC/ST/OEC/Communities eligible for educational concessions as is given to OEC :Rs 155/- ( These candidates taking admission to the self financing programmes should remit Sports Affiliation Fee (Rs.350/-) and University Union fee (Rs. 105/-) at the college while taking admission.)*
- *For other candidates : Rs 610/-*

**(List of OEC-SC/OEC-ST/Communities eligible for educational concessions as is given to OEC candidates are appended as APPENDIX V &VI )**

## 22. Admissions

### 22.1 Permanent Admission.

Candidates receiving allotments for the first option and those candidates who are satisfied with the allotment received in any of the allotments can take permanent admissions to the respective colleges. After the third allotment all candidates should take permanent admissions to the colleges allotted.

In case the higher options are not cancelled the candidate will be considered for the higher options and will be bound to relinquish the previous allotment and must take admission to the allotment received to their higher options.

### **22.2 Temporary Admission**

After second allotment all candidates who have received allotment but not satisfied with their current allotment and **willing** to be considered for higher option shall take Temporary Admission. These, candidates will be considered for their higher options.

The candidates taking temporary admissions need not remit any fee (except mandatory fee) but they have to show their certificates to the college for verification.

According to the regulation of undergraduate programmes, course transfer is not permitted in any semester of UG programmes. College transfer is not permitted in the first semester after the closing date of admission. College transfer is permitted in second to fifth semesters (not permitted in first and sixth semesters), subject to university orders and regulations. (U.O.No. 6270/2023/ Admn Dated, 05.04.2023)

### **22.3 Admit Card**

Admit card will be available for all candidates received allotment and intending to take permanent admission. The college and programme to which allotted, admission date and certificates to be produced at the time of admission will be specified in the admit card.

All candidates who received allotment to their first option and those candidates who are satisfied with the allotment received can take admit card and report for permanent admission. There will be no admit card for temporary admission.

Candidates who have received allotment during third allotment are not satisfied with the allotment received during first, second and third allotment, can download admit card without canceling their higher options for taking permanent admission.

**Admit card will not be available for candidates admitted to the following category of seats.**

1. Management Quota
2. Lakshadweep Quota

### **23. Post Allotments Activities**

All the candidates who get allotment should report for admission as per the date earmarked in the schedule, at the college concerned after remitting the **University mandatory fee**. The candidates should produce the following documents in **original** before the Principal/Head of the college/Institution at the time of admission for verification.

The admitting authorities shall physically verify the originals at the time of admission of the student in his/her presence and return them immediately after satisfying themselves about their authenticity and veracity, keeping the attested copies for their record (U.O.No. 11428/2018/Admn Dated, 29.09.2018).

#### **24. Essential Requirements at the time of Admission.**

The candidates shall produce the following documents (in original) at the time of admission to a programme of study in the affiliated colleges/University Teaching Departments/Centers.

1. Admit Card (Only for students received allotment)
2. The print out of the application
3. Receipt/Challan of the fee remitted for acceptance of allotment. (University mandatory fee )
4. Age proof.
5. Qualifying Certificate.
6. Mark List(s) of the qualifying examination.
7. Transfer Certificate (TC) received from the Institution last studied. (Online TC issued by the District Offices of the Kerala State Literacy Mission.(U.O.No. 2047/2022/Admn Dated, 27.01.2022).
8. Conduct Certificate
9. S.S.L.C
10. Equivalency / Recognition of the qualifying examinations taken from other Universities/ Institutions should be confirmed strictly before making admission of students, except in the case of HSE / VHSE of the Kerala State Board and all regular Higher Secondary Examinations conducted by other State Boards, AISSCE (XII std.) of CBSE and ISCE.
11. NIOS students must produce the recognition certificate issued by this university to the colleges at the time of admission. Senior Secondary Examination of NIOS can be recognized by the University, if the candidate has passed the course with a minimum of five subjects, out of which one should be English.(UO.No.18072/2019/Admn Dated 27.12.2019)
12. Non Creamy layer Certificate, Nativity Certificate, Community Certificate, EWS Certificate from the competent authority in Kerala as directed by the admitting authorities .
13. Candidates who claim bonus/weightage marks shall produce relevant certificates.

14. Anti-Ragging guidelines : As per UGC guidelines, an Anti-Ragging Undertaking must be filled by all the students online on <http://www.antiragging.in> only. Universities/Colleges will not accept Anti Ragging Undertaking from students in Hard/Printed copy/Affidavits. (Please note that the student is not required to print & sign it, as used in the earlier case). All the institutions, should also submit a compliance on the following link: [https://www.antiragging.in/compliance\\_desclaimer.html](https://www.antiragging.in/compliance_desclaimer.html) . Soft copy of the Anti-Ragging Posters should also be displayed on the prominent places in your campus areas like Admission Centre, Departments, Library, Canteen, Hostel, and Common facilities etc. (The UGC guidelines and posters are made available in the University website).

#### ATTENTION

The Prospectuses issued in previous years are not valid for the admission to the under graduate programmes in **2026-2027** Academic year. Candidates shall read the prospectus carefully and familiarize themselves with all the relevant information relating to the admission process. In addition to this all registrants are advised to visit the official website of the University <https://admission.uoc.ac.in/> for notification, rules and announcements.

This prospectus is subject to modification/addition/deletion as may be deemed necessary by the University.

**Orders regarding amendments, modifications, additions, deletions, etc., issued by the University from time to time, are to be timely incorporated to this Prospectus.**

## APPENDIX I

### College and programme details for UG-PG admission process for the academic year 2026-27

#### LIST OF UG & PG PROGRAMMES IN AFFILIATED COLLEGES (2026- 27)

##### WAYANAD DISTRICT

##### Govt. Arts & Science Colleges

1. N.M.S.M Govt. College, Kalpetta, Puzhamudi PO, Wayanad- 673 121 (Estd.1981) Phone : 04936204569, [nmsgck@gmail.com](mailto:nmsgck@gmail.com) , [nmsm@uoc.ac.in](mailto:nmsm@uoc.ac.in)

SI No.	Programme	Govt/ Aided/Self Financing	Intake
1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	50
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	G	24
3	BA DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	50
5	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	G	40
6	B Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	24
7	M.Com FINANCE	G	20
8	MA ECONOMICS	G	15

9	MA HISTORY	G	15
10	MA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION	G	15

**Aided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Pazhassi Raja College, Pulpally, Wayanad, 673 579 (Estd.1982) Phone: 04936242266,  
www.pazhassirajacollege.com,pazhassirajacollege@gmail.com**

[pcp@uoc.ac.in](mailto:pcp@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
3	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
5	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
6	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
7	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FINANCE HONOURS	A	30
9	BA ECONOMETRICS & DATA MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	40
10	M.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY	S	12
11	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	12
12	M.Com FINANCE	S	12

13	MASTER OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT	S	20
14	MA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION	A	20

**2. St Mary's College, Sulthan Bathery, 673 592 (Estd. 1965) Phone: 04936220246**

[stmaryssby@gmail.com](mailto:stmaryssby@gmail.com)

[stmary@uoc.ac.in](mailto:stmary@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	54
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	A	60
10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (HRM)	A	45
11	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	A	36
12	M.Com FINANCE	A	15
13	M.Com FINANCE (DISAFFILIATED W.E.F 2026-27 )	S	15
14	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12

15	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
16	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
17	MA ECONOMICS (DISAFFILIATED W.E.F 2026-27 )	S	20
18	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
19	MA POLITICAL SCIENCE	A	20
20	MA BUSINESS ECONOMICS	A	15

**3. WMO Arts & Science College, Muttill PO, Kalpetta, Wayanad (Dt), 673 122 (Estd.1995)**

**Phone: Office: 04936 207532 [wmocollege@gmail.com](mailto:wmocollege@gmail.com), [www.wmocollegemuttill.info](http://www.wmocollegemuttill.info)**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	A	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	A	36
5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	36
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
10	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	24
11	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	A	36

12	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
13	M.Sc STATISTICS ( Suspended for 2026-27 AY)	S	12
14	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	S	20
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
16	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
17	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	12
18	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
19	M.Sc ELECTRONICS	A	10

**Unaided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Alphonsa Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad (Estd 2013-14) Ph: 04936225877 [alphonsacollegebathery@gma](mailto:alphonsacollegebathery@gma), [aaasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:aaasc@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
7	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
8	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
9	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	50

10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	30
11	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
12	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
13	MA MALAYALAM WITH JOURNALISM	S	15
14	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
15	M.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**2. C.M. College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Nadavayal, Wayanad, 670 721 (Estd. 2009-10)**  
**Ph no: 04936-210178 [cmcollegeofartsandscience@gmail.com](mailto:cmcollegeofartsandscience@gmail.com) 4936210178**

[cmcas@uoc.ac.in](mailto:cmcas@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS ( <b>Disaffiliation under processing</b> )	S	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS ( <b>Disaffiliation under processing</b> )	S	40
8	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**3. Model College (Unaided), Meenangadi, Wayanad (Estd. 2010-11) 04936-246446**

[casmeenangadi.ihrd@gmail.com](mailto:casmeenangadi.ihrd@gmail.com), [mcm@uoc.ac.in](mailto:mcm@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24

**4. Don Bosco College (Unaided), Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad Dist.–673 592 (Estd.2005-06)**

**Phone: 04936 - 223017** [mailtodonbosco@gmail.com](mailto:mailtodonbosco@gmail.com), [donbosco@uoc.ac.in](mailto:donbosco@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	40
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (HRM)	S	50
7	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
8	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
10	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	18
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
12	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**5. Eldho Mor Baselios College, [Unaided], Meenangadi, Wayanad 673591(Estd.2015-16)**

Mob: 9447435891, 7012727001 [mebcmgdi@gmail.com](mailto:mebcmgdi@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	45
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
5	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
6	M Com FINANCE	S	15
7	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**6. Jayasree Arts and Science College, [Unaided], Kalanadikolli, Pulpally, Wayanad (Estd 2015-16) PH: 04936-240224, 8547266249 [jayasree@uoc.ac.in](mailto:jayasree@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO- OPERATION	S	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
6	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
7	BSc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
8	Bsc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24

**7. Oriental College of Hotel Management and Culinary Arts (Unaided), Vythiri, Wayanad (Estd.2005-06) Phone 04936-255103 [ochmca@gmail.com](mailto:ochmca@gmail.com)**

1	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
2	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CULINARY ARTS HONOURS	S	36

**8. Oriental School of Hotel Management (Unaided), Lakkidi, Wayanad (Estd. 2004 -05)**

**Ph:04936 -298866 [oshmoffice@gmail.com](mailto:oshmoffice@gmail.com), [oriental@uoc.ac.in](mailto:oriental@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	24
3	B.Sc COSTUME AND FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CULINARY ARTS HONOURS	S	36
6	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	30
7	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	45
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (HRM)	S	45
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
10	BACHELOR OF HOTEL ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	36

11	BACHELOR OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	120
12	MASTER OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT (MHM)	S	12
13	M.A MULTIMEDIA	S	15
14	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**9. SNDP Yogam MK Raghavan Memorial Arts & Science College (Unaided), Pulpally, Wayanad (Estd. 2010-11) Ph:04936-241522 [sndpyascollege@gmail.com](mailto:sndpyascollege@gmail.com), [sndpyasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:sndpyasc@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO- OPERATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24

#### **Unaided Oriental Colleges**

**1. Markaz Wayanad Women's College, Naikketty, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad (Unaided) (Estd.2013-2014) 04936-270856, [markazwayanad@gmail.com](mailto:markazwayanad@gmail.com), [markaz@uoc.ac.in](mailto:markaz@uoc.ac.in)**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
---	-------------------------------------	---	----

Autonomous College

0

KOZHIKODE DISTRICT

#### **KOZHIKODE DISTRICT**

#### **Govt. Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. C.K.G. Memorial Govt. College, Perambra, Kozhikode (Estd.1975) Phone: Office : 0496-2610243 [ckgmgovcollege@yahoo.com](mailto:ckgmgovcollege@yahoo.com), [ckgmgc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:ckgmgc@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	50
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	40
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	24
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	50
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
6	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	50
7	BSc APPLIED STATISTICS WITH DATA SCIENCE HONOURS	G	24
8	M.Com FINANCE	G	15
9	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	12
10	MA HISTORY	G	10

**2. Govt. College, Kodenchery, Kodenchery PO, Kozhikode, 673 580 (Estd. 1980) Phone :**

**Office : 0495 – 2236221, 9188900234 [gckcalicut@yahoo.co.in](mailto:gckcalicut@yahoo.co.in), [gck@uoc.ac.in](mailto:gck@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	G	50
2	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	30
3	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	30
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	50
5	MA ECONOMICS	G	15
6	M.Com FINANCE	G	15

7	M Sc ZOOLOGY	G	10
---	--------------	---	----

**3. Govt. Arts & Science College, Meenchanda, Kozhikode, 673 018 (Estd.1964) Phone :**

**Office :0495 - 2320694 , 9496109814**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	48
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	48
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	48
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	36
7	BA ARABIC AND HISTORY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	G	40
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	60
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
10	BA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
11	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	60
12	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
13	M.Com FINANCE	G	20
14	MA HISTORY	G	20
15	MA ECONOMICS	G	20
16	MA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	20

17	MA MALAYALAM WITH JOURNALISM	G	15
18	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	12
19	M.Sc STATISTICS	G	12
20	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15

**4. Kunnamangalam Govt. Arts and Science College, Choolur PO, Chathamangalam, Kozhikode (Dt)(Estd.2014-15) 9496403161**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	40
2	BA DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	M Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15

**5. Dr B R Ambedkar Memorial Government Arts & Science College , Balussery, Kozhikode (Estd. 2013-14) Phone no: 04962646342 & 04962646343 [sarmamail@gmail.com](mailto:sarmamail@gmail.com) 9387772287**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	G	40
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	30
3	BA DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
4	MA DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS	G	15

**6. CHMKM Govt. Arts & Science College, Koduvally, Kozhikode (Estd. 2013-14)**

[gaskoduvally@gmail.com](mailto:gaskoduvally@gmail.com) 9447883058, 4952214033

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	G	40
2	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	G	24

3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
5	M Sc STATISTICS	G	10

**7. Govt. College Madappally, Madappally.P.O, Vatakara-2, Kozhikode, 673 102 (Estd.1958)**

**Phone: Office : 0496-2512587** 9544953959

**madappallycollege@rediffmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	30
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	30
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	30
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	30
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	30
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	50
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	30
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	60
10	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	G	50
11	M.Com FINANCE	G	15

12	MA HISTORY	G	15
13	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15
14	MA POLITICAL SCIENCE	G	15
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	12
16	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	G	12
17	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	G	12
18	MA ECONOMICS	G	15

**8. Govt. College Mokeri, Mokeri PO, Kozhikode, 673 507(Estd.1981)Phone : 0496 - 2587215,**  
9447318772

**mokericollege@yahoo.co.in**

1	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	24
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	G	24
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	30
6	BA ECONOMETRICS & DATA MANAGEMENT HONOURS ( <i>As per syndicate decision intake reduced from 40 to 24</i> )	G	24
7	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	12
8	M.Com FINANCE	G	15
9	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15

--	--	--	--

**9. Govt. Arts & Science College, Nadapuram, Kozhikode (Estd. 2014-15) 9447182853 8921814724**

**nadapuramcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	G	40
2	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
6	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	15

**10. Sayyid Abdul Rahman Bafaqy Thangal Memorial ( S.A.R.B.T.M). Govt. College, Koyilandy, Muchukunnu(p.o), 673 307, Kozhikode (Estd.1975) Phone : Office : 0496 - 2690257 9495410057**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	G	50
2	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	30
3	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	50
4	B Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
5	M.Com FINANCE	G	20
6	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	12

**Aided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode, 673 001 (Estd.1909) Phone : Principal : 0495-2768219 Office : 2765679, admin@mccclt.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	45
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	40
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
10	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
12	B. VOC ORGANIC FARMING	S	30
13	MA HISTORY	A	20
14	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
15	MA ECONOMICS	S	15
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
17	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12

18	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
19	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
20	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
21	MA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION	S	15
22	MA ECONOMETRICS	A	15

**2. Mohammed Abdurahiman Memorial Orphanage College (MAMO), Manassery PO,  
Mukkam, Kozhikode, 673602 (Estd.1982) Phone: Principal : 0495-2299399, 9656572777**

[mamocollege@gmail.com](mailto:mamocollege@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	A	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc POLYMER CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	S	45

	HONOURS		
11	BA ADVERTISING & SALES MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	40
12	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
13	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
14	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	S	20
15	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	12
16	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
17	MA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION	A	20

**3. R.Sankar Memorial SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College, Koyilandy , Kozhikode, 673 305**

(Estd.1995) [rsmsndpyogamcollege@yahoo.com](mailto:rsmsndpyogamcollege@yahoo.com) 9446290808

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	30
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	24
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	24
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	50
7	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	10
8	M. Com FOREIGN TRADE	A	15

**4. Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur, Kannankara.P.O, Kozhikode (Estd.1968)**

**Ph:Principal:0495-22604950** , 9446333935

[devipriya19nov@gmail.com](mailto:devipriya19nov@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	40
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
7	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15
9	MA ECONOMICS	A	15
10	M.Com	A	15
11	M Sc BIOLOGY	A	10

**5. Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Kozhikode- 673014 (Estd.1877) Phone: 0495 – 2331046 , 8893730001 zgccal@yahoo.co.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48

6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA HINDI AND HISTORY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	A	29
10	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	48
11	BA MALAYALAM AND SOCIOLOGY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	A	54
12	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	45
13	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
14	MA SOCIOLOGY	A	20
15	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
16	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
17	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	10
18	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
19	M.Sc HEALTH YOGA & THERAPY	S	20
20	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
21	M.Com	A	20
22	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	10

**Autonomous Colleges**

**1. Farook College, Farook College P.O, Kozhikode, 673 632(Estd.1948) Ph: Principal : 0495-2440660 office: 0495-3014680, 9846481119**

**(AUTONOMOUS) mail@farookcollege.ac.in**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ARABIC AND ISLAMIC HISTORY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	A	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
4	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
5	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	A	60
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
8	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
10	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
11	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	A	36
12	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
13	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
14	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
15	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
16	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60

17	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	50
18	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	A	50
19	BACHELOR OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE ( <a href="#">B.Lib.I.Sc</a> )	A	15
20	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
21	B.VOC AUTOMOBILE, AUTO ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONICS	S	30
22	B.VOC SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	S	30
23	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
24	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
25	MA HISTORY	A	20
26	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
27	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
28	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
29	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
30	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
31	M.Sc STATISTICS	A	12
32	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	12
33	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
34	M.COM	A	20

35	MA JOURNALISAM & MASS COMMUNICATION	S	20
36	MASTER OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE (M.Lib.I.Sc)	A	20
37	INTEGRATED M.Sc GEOLOGY	A	30

**2. St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode, 673 008 (Estd.1956) (AUTONOMOUS) Phone:**

**Office : 0495-2355901, 9495414369**

sjcdevagiri@yahoo.co.in

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
3	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	50
4	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
10	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
11	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
12	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
13	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	S	50

	HONOURS		
14	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
15	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
16	B Sc ECONOMICS & MATHEMATICS (DOUBLE MAIN)	A	24
17	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE & LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
18	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
19	B.COM HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	60
20	BBA HONOURS	S	50
21	B.COM HONOURS	S	60
22	BA ANIMATION AND GRAPHIC DESIGN HONOURS	S	50
23	B.SC HONOURS IN MATHEMATICS	S	48
24	B.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS HONOURS (DOUBLE MAIN)	S	36
25	BACHELOR OF SPORTS MANAGEMENT	S	50
26	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
27	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
28	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
29	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
30	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
31	M.Sc BOTANY	A	10

32	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
33	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
34	M.Sc STATISTICS	S	12
35	M.COM	A	20
36	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
37	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	A	10
38	MSW (BATCH II)	S	20
39	<a href="#">M.Sc</a> COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12

**3. Providence Women's College (Autonomous), Kozhikode-673 009 (Estd.1952) Phone: 0495-2347581, Off. 2371696, 2372487 / 9947138616 , 9446259190**

providencecollegcalicut@gmail.com

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
7	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36

9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
11	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
12	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	40
13	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
14	BA HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	40
15	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
16	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
17	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
18	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
19	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	S	15
20	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
21	INTEGRATED MA POLITICS & INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	A	30

### Unaided Arts & Science Colleges

**1. A.V.Abdurahiman Haji Arts and Science College (Unaided),Salafi Complex, Kuluppa, PB No.1 Payyoli Angadi PO, Meppayur, Kozhikode-673 524 (Estd.2002-03) Ph no: 0496-2471004, 9447611004, 9495694138**

**www.avahcollegesalafiedu.org avahcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
5	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	45
6	B.A. JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
7	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
10	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
11	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
12	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
13	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
14	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
15	<a href="#">B.SC</a> FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
16	<a href="#">B.COM</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40

**2. Al Irshad Arts & Science College for Women, Thechiyad, Kallurutty PO, Omassery, Kozhikode (Estd.2014-15) (Unaided) ([irshadcollege@gmail.com](mailto:irshadcollege@gmail.com)) 9447621553**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
5	B Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**3. Alphonsa College, Thiruvambady, Kozhikode (Estd.2014-15) (Unaided)** 9495643150

acttdy@gmail.com

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
6	BA JOURNALISM&MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
7	BCA HONOURS	S	60
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
9	MCom FINANCE	S	15
10	MSc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**4. AWH Special College (Unaided) PO, Kallai, Kozhikode-3(Estd.1995) Phone: Principal :**

**0495 – 2323526**, 9495135691 awhkallai@awhspecialcollege.info

1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
2	B.Sc GENETICS HONOURS	S	24
3	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
4	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS (Suspension request given for the academic year 2026-27)	S	24

**5. Baithul Izza Arts & Science College (Unaided) Narikkuni, Kozhikode (Estd.2003-04)**

**Phone: 0495 - 2245555 Res: 0483 – 2730339 , 9162825447**

**[www.baithulizza.com](http://www.baithulizza.com) [baithulissanarikkuni@gmail.com](mailto:baithulissanarikkuni@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	50
6	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	50
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	36
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	B Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

10	B Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
11	B Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
12	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
13	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
14	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
15	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	15

**6. Co-operative Arts & Science college, Kurikkilad, Vatakara, Kozhikode (unaided) (Estd 2013-14)** 9446668077

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	36
7	MCOM FINANCE	S	15
8	BA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
9	MSW	S	15

**7. College of Applied Sciences (Unaided) Kallachi, Nadapuram, Kozhikode (Estd. 2005-06)**

**Phone: Office: 0496-2556300, 9074121271**

casnadapuram@ihrd.ac.in

1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
2	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**8. College of Applied Science (Unaided) Panchame School Road, Kiliyanad, Kozhikode-1  
(Estd. 1993-94) Phone: Office: 0495 - 2765154, Principal : 2768320**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
7	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
8	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE(ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	10
9	M.Sc ELECTRONICS	S	12
10	M.Sc ELECTRONICS(ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	10
11	M.Com FINANCE	S	20

**9. College of Applied Science, (Unaided), Korangad, Thamarassery, Kozhikode - 673573**

**(Estd:2012-13)** [castmsy695@gmail.com](mailto:castmsy695@gmail.com) 4952223243, 8547005025

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	34

3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
7	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**10. College of Applied Sciences, Thiruvambadi (Unaided), Karassery.P.O, Mukkam, Kozhikode 673 602 (Estd. 2008-09)**

4832941954, 8848927704

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	M COM	S	15

**11. C.S.I Christian Muller Women's College, Chombala, Vatakara, Kozhikode (Unaided) (Estd:2012-13) christianmullercollege@gmail.com**

4962501177, 9847373544

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
5	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
6	M.COM FINANCE	S	15
7	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

--	--	--	--

**12. Dignity College of Arts and Science, Perambra, Kozhikode, Pin: 673525 [dcoas@uoc.ac.in](mailto:dcoas@uoc.ac.in)**

7740888000, 9446251414

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24
7	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
8	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
9	B Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40

**13. Dayapuram Arts and Science College for Women (Unaided), Dayapuram, REC,**

**Kozhikode (Estd.2002-03) Phone: 0495 2287236, 2287136, 9946550154**

1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS (Suspension request for the A.Y 2026-27)	S	24
2	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS (Suspension request for the A.Y 2026-27)	S	39
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
5	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60

6	M.COM FINANCE(Suspension request for the A.Y 2026-27)	S	20
7	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20

**14. Don Bosco College, Mampetta, Mukkam, Kozhikode-673602 (Estd 2013-14) (Unaided)**

[dbcofficemampetta@gmail.com](mailto:dbcofficemampetta@gmail.com) 9446184468, 8281610241

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
5	BSC ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

**15. Educos Arts & Science College (Unaided), Kuttiadi, Nadupoyil, Kozhikode (Estd.2015-16).**

9447332378 [educos@uoc.ac.in](mailto:educos@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	54
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40

**16. Golden Hills Arts & Science College, Elettil, Valiyaparamba (post), Koduvally (via),**

**Kozhikode (Estd.2014-15) (Unaided) [goldenhillscollge@gmail.com](mailto:goldenhillscollge@gmail.com) 9446412016, 8086909087**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BA PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	24
4	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
5	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**17. Gurudeva College of Advanced Studies, Koyilandy, Kozhikode (Unaided) (Estd.2014-15)**

[collegegurudeva@gmail.com](mailto:collegegurudeva@gmail.com) 9870654476

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION – HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

**18. Hi-Tech Arts & Science College (Unaided) Vattoli, Kozhikode (Estd.2015-16)**

[hitechclg@gmail.com](mailto:hitechclg@gmail.com) 9747462222

1	B.Com HONOURS ISLAMIC FINANCE	S	54
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-FINANCE	S	30

	HONOURS		
--	---------	--	--

**19. Holy Cross Institute of Management & Technology (Unaided), East Nadakkavu,  
Kozhikode 673 006 (Estd.2007-08) Ph: 0495-2761749,4050291. [holycrossimt@gmail.com](mailto:holycrossimt@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc COSTUME AND FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
9	BSW HONOURS	S	30
10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
11	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
12	M.Sc FASHION & TEXTILE DESIGNING	S	12
13	M. COM FINANCE	S	20

**20. Ideal College of Arts & Science (unaided), Kuttiadi, Kozhikode – 673 508 (Estd:2011-12)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40

**21. Ilahiya Arts and Science College (Unaided) Chengottukavu Panchayat, Koyilandy, Kozhikode (Estd.2005-06) Phone : 0496-3090691**

Ilahiya1967@gmail.com

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
5	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
6	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
7	<u>B.Sc</u> PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**22. JDT Islam Arts & Science College, Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode Dist. (Unaided) (Estd.2005-06) Phone: 0495-6535700, 3256937 jayasreech60@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60

3	B Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
4	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	40
10	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	50
11	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
12	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
13	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	45
14	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
15	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
16	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
17	MA MULTIMEDIA	S	15
18	<u>M.Sc</u> FOOD TECHNOLOGY	S	10
19	BSW HONOURS	S	30
20	BSC ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

--	--	--	--

**23. KMO Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Koduvally, Kozhikode Dist (Estd.2005-06)**

**Phone: Office : 0495-2211311** [basheerkotta@gmail.com](mailto:basheerkotta@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS...	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	24
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
7	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
8	M.Com WITH FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	S	15
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
10	BCom HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**24. Kadathanad Arts & Science College (Unaided), Mandarathur P.O, Vatakara, Kozhikode-**

**673105** [kascvtk@gmail.com](mailto:kascvtk@gmail.com) 9544259402

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36

4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
8	B.A. SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
10	M. COM FINANCE	S	15

**25. KAS COLLEGE, ANAVATHIL, ULLIYERI, KOZHIKODE, KOYILANDY, KOZHIKODE, KOYILANDY(P.O.), Pin:673305**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
5	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40

**26. Little Flower Institute of Social Sciences & Health (Unaided), Kaithapoyil, Kozhikode. (Estd.2003-04) Phone: 0495-2232085 mail.lissah@gmail.com**

1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36

3	B.SC PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	50
5	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
6	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
7	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
8	MA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION	S	20
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
10	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**27. M.Dasan Arts & Science College, Ulliyeri, Kozhikode (Unaided) (Estd.2020-21)**

**mdasanarts@uoc.ac.in 8289850634**

1	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	B.Sc HONOURS PSYCHOLOGY	S	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	B.COM HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40

**28. M.E.S. Arts & Science College (Unaided), Chathamangalam, Kozhikode Dist.(Estd.2005-06) Phone: Office : 0495-2520742 [mescollegekt@gmail.com](mailto:mescollegekt@gmail.com) 9995419950**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc COSTUME AND FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS	S	24

5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
10	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
11	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	30
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
13	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**29. MES College (Unaided), Vatakara, Villiappally, Memunda P.O., Kozhikode 673104  
(Estd.2002-03) Phone: Office : 0496 – 2528910 vadakara.mescollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	30
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
7	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	S	24

	HONOURS		
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
10	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	24
11	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	10
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	10
13	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
14	M.Com FINANCE	S	12
15	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
16	B COM HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40

**30. MET College (Unaided), Nadapuram, Kozhikode(Estd. 2002-03) Phone: Prl : 0496-3090938, 2553264 metnadapuram@uoc.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
7	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
8	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
9	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12

10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
11	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**31. Mahlara Arts & Science College for Women (Unaided) Mavoor ,Kozhikode (Estd.2015-16)**  
**(email:mahlaraarts@gmail.com), (Ph:0495 2884300) [mahlaracollegemavoor.com](http://mahlaracollegemavoor.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**32. Malabar Arts & Science College for Women, Chekkiad , Nadapuram ,Kozhikode (Unaided ) (2014-15) [malabarndapuram@gmail.com](mailto:malabarndapuram@gmail.com) 9544371796**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
6	B Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
7	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

8	M Com FINANCE	S	15
---	---------------	---	----

**33. Malabar College of Arts and Science, Moodadi, Koyilandi, Kozhikode (Unaided)**

**(Estd.2010-11) [mcasmoodadi@gmail.com](mailto:mcasmoodadi@gmail.com) 8547514520**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	B Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
8	B Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS-HRM	S	30

**34. Markaz College of Arts & Science(Unaided), Karanthur, Kunnamagalam, Kozhikode 673**

**571 (Estd.2008-09) Ph: 0495-2801510 [markazcas313@gmail.com](mailto:markazcas313@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	48
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	40

	HONOURS		
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
7	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**35. MH College of Arts & Science( Unaided), Kuttiadi, Kozhikode (Estd.2012-13)**

[mhasckty@gmail.com](mailto:mhasckty@gmail.com) 9895127641

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40

**36. M.H.E.S. College of Science & Technology (Unaided), Cherandathur, Vadakara,**

**Kozhikode (Estd.2003-04) Phone: 0496 – 3225565,0496-2230511 mehescollege@yahoo.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	40

	HONOURS		
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
10	B Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
12	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
13	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	12
14	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
15	BBA HONOURS	S	30
16	BCA HONOURS	S	24

**37. MORES COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE CHEMBRA, KAYANNA, KOZHIKODE, Chembra, Perambra, Kayanna(P.O.), Pin:673526.**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
3	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
5	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	40

**38. Muslim Orphanages' College of Arts and Science (Unaided), Cheruvatta, Parambadam, Kuruvattur, Kozhikode – 673 012 (Estd 2012-13) Ph no: 0495-2810087, 2297027, 9447836464 mocaslt@gmail.com**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
3	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION MARKETING HONOURS	S	30
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**39. National College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Puliayavu, Parakkadavu, Kozhikode – 673 509 (Estd.2005-06) Phone: Office : 0496-2573333,2571077 [www.nationalcollegepuliayavu.com](http://www.nationalcollegepuliayavu.com), [ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com](mailto:ncaspuliyavu2005@gmail.com), [ncasp@uoc.ac.in](mailto:ncasp@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	44
2	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	32
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	36
7	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
----	------------------------------------	---	----

**40. PVS College of Arts & Science, Pantheerankavu, Kozhikode (Unaided)**

[prlpvsasc@gmail.com](mailto:prlpvsasc@gmail.com) 9446289542

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS-HRM	S	30
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
7	M.COM FINANCE	S	15
8	BSC FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (MARKETING)	S	30
10	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE & LITERATURE	S	15
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE & LITERATURE	S	15
12	BBA HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
13	BCA HONOURS	S	24

**41. Peekay CICS Arts & Science College, Mathara, Kozhikode (EStd 2013-14) (Unaided)**

[peekaycollege@gmail.com](mailto:peekaycollege@gmail.com) 9447283235

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	40
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
11	BSC APPLIED STATISTICS WITH DATA SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
12	<u>B.Sc</u> ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

**42. SAQAFATH INSTITUTE OF ADVANCED STUDIES (SIAS), UMMATHUR, PARAKKADAVU, KOZHIKODE, UMMATHUR, NADAPURAM, PARAKKADAVU(P.O.), Pin:673509**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
2	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40

**43. S.M.I Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Kunhippally, P.O Chombala, Vatakara,**

**Kozhikode (Estd.2015-16) [smicollegekunhippally@gmail.com](mailto:smicollegekunhippally@gmail.com) 9847297765**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40

**44. Savithri Devi Saboo Memorial Women's College, (Unaided) Vellanur, Choolur PO,**

**Kozhikode, (Estd.1995) Phone: 0495 - 2490262 0495 – 2462183 [sdsmwc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:sdsmwc@uoc.ac.in)**

04952490262

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc FAMILY AND COMMUNITY SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	B.SC BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
4	M Sc HOME SCIENCE IN NUTRITION & DIETETICS	S	10

**45. Silver Arts & Science College, Perambra, Kozhikode (Estd.2010-11) (Unaided) Ph : 0496-**

**2615680 Mob : 9846212040 Email : [silvercollegeperambra@gmail.com](mailto:silvercollegeperambra@gmail.com) Website :**

**[www.silvercollege.org](http://www.silvercollege.org)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-FINANCE HONOURS	S	30
3	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	B. Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36

5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
7	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
10	M.Sc FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	10
11	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
12	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40

**46. Sirajul Huda Arts & Science College, Nadapuram, Kozhikode (Unaided) (Estd: 2009-10)**

[majeeduc@gmail.com](mailto:majeeduc@gmail.com) 9072533305, 9072533306

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**47. SNES College of Arts, Commerce & Management , Chethukadavu, (Unaided)**

**Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode (Estd 2013-14) snescollege@gmail.com**

9447633560

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50

4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

**48. Sree Gokulam Arts & Science College , Balussery, Kozhikode (Estd 2013-14) (Unaided)**

[sgascollege@gmail.com](mailto:sgascollege@gmail.com) 9447780364

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	40
4	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	48
6	B Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
10	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	10
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
12	BBA HONOURS	S	30
13	<u>B.Sc</u> ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**49. Sree Narayana College (Unaided) Vatakara, Kozhikode (Estd.2003-04) Phone: 0496-2241188 Principal :9447637732 [sncollegebed@gmail.com](mailto:sncollegebed@gmail.com) 9446258552**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	30
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	40
7	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	30
8	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	30
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
10	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
11	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS (Additional Batch)	S	24
12	B Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
13	B Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
14	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL & TOURISM	S	40
15	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
16	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
17	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12

18	M.Com	S	20
19	M.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**50. Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies, Chelannur, Kozhikode (Unaided) (Estd 2013-14) principalchelannursngc@gmail.com 8089702078**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
6	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
7	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**51. Sri Sathya Sai Womens College ,Srisailam,Nandi Bazar,Koyilandy,Kozhikode**  
[srisathyasaischool@uoc.ac.in](mailto:srisathyasaischool@uoc.ac.in)

**0496 2962388**

1	B.Com Honours(Taxation)	S	40
2	B.A Economics Honours	S	40

**52. St. Benedict's College, Pasukkadavu, Kozhikkode 673303 (Unaided) (Estd. 2009) Mobile :**  
**9446581822 administrator@alphonsacollege.com**

1	BCom HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

3	BSC PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BSC HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc APPLIED STATISTICS WITH DATA SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	B.SC INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
7	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
8	BBA HONOURS MARKETING	S	30

**53. St.Xavier's Arts & Science College, Vidya Nagar, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode- (Unaided)**  
**(Estd. 2011-12) Ph no: 0495-2546496, 9387062015 [www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org](http://www.stxavierscollegecalicut.org),**  
**[stxavierscalicut@gmail.com](mailto:stxavierscalicut@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	36
4	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20

11	M.SC PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**54. Vayalil Kunhali Haji Memorial Orphanage College of Arts & Science for Women**

**(Unaided), Mukkam, Kozhikode (Estd. 2012-13) [ykhamcollege@gmail.com](mailto:ykhamcollege@gmail.com) 9249962942**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40

**55.Mellifluous Academy of Higher Education Kuttyadi Kozhikode**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
---	------------------------------------	---	----

**Aided Oriental Colleges**

**1. Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College, Farook College, PO, Kozhikode-673 632 (Estd.1942)**

**Phone: Office : 0495 – 2440663, 9447358258 [ruacollege@gmail.com](mailto:ruacollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS ISLAMIC FINANCE	A	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
4	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
5	MA POST AFSAL UL ULAMA	A	10

**2. Sunniya Arabic College, Chennamangallur, Mukkam PO, Kozhikode, 673 602 Phone:**

**Principal : 0495 – 2297115 [sunniyya@gmail.com](mailto:sunniyya@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS ISLAMIC FINANCE	A	40
---	-------------------------------	---	----

2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
3	MA POST AFZAL UL ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	20
4	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60

**Unaided Oriental Colleges**

**1. Al-Furqan Arabic College (Unaided), Nadapuram, Kozhikode (Estd 2012-13)**

[alfurqanarc@gmail.com](mailto:alfurqanarc@gmail.com) 9961012874

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	40

**2. Baithul Izza Arabic College, ( Unaided) Narikkuni P.O.Kozhikode Dist (Estd.2005-06)**

Phone: Office : 0495-2246550 [abdrahiman.n@gmail.com](mailto:abdrahiman.n@gmail.com),

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**3. Darul Ma'rifa Arabic College, (Unaided) Odungakad, Puthupady,Kozhikode (Estd.2003-**

**04) Phone: Office : 0495 – 2235594 [dmacokd@gmail.com](mailto:dmacokd@gmail.com), [dmaac@uoc.ac.in](mailto:dmaac@uoc.ac.in)**

1	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40

**4. Jalaliya Women's Arabic College, (Unaided), Kuttikkattor, Kozhikode (Estd.2002-03)**

Phone: Office : 0495 – 2356145 [jaliya@uoc.ac.in](mailto:jaliya@uoc.ac.in)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

5. Rahmaniya Arabic College, (Unaided), Katameri, Kozhikode(Estd.2002-03)Phone : Office :  
0496 – 2550250 katameriracollege@gmail.com,rack@uoc.ac.in

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS(ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	24
3	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
4	MA POST AFZAL UL ULAMA	S	10

6. Salafiyya Arabic College(Unaided), Meppayur, Koyilandi, Kozhikode (Estd: 2012-13)  
sacm@uoc.ac.in 7012753659

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	40

7. Saqafathul Islam Arabic College, Ummathur, Parakkadavu P.O., Kozhikode (Estd: 2011-12) (Unaided) siac@uoc.ac.in 0496 2572105

1	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40

8. Malabar Arabic College,Narikkuni PO, Kozhikode

1	Afsal-UI-Ulma Prelimnary	S	40
---	--------------------------	---	----

### MALAPPURAM DISTRICT

#### 1. Government Arts & Science Colleges

1. Govt. Arts and Science College,Nilambur,Pookkottumpadam PO,Malappuram(Estd 2018)

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	G	40
2	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	G	24
3	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	G	10

**2. Govt. College, Malappuram,-676 509 (Estd.1972) Phone: Office : 0483 – 2734918**  
**malappuramgc@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	G	50
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	32
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	32
4	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	60
6	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	50
7	BA ISLAMIC HISTORY HONOURS		
8	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	32
9	BA URDU LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
10	MA ECONOMICS	G	20
11	MA ISLAMIC HISTORY	G	12
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	12
13	MA HISTORY	G	12
14	M.Com	G	20
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	10
16	M.Sc STATISTICS	G	10

**3. Govt. Arts & Science College, Kondotty, Malappuram Estd. 13-14) [kondottygc@gmail.com](mailto:kondottygc@gmail.com)**

92 076 305 07

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	G	40
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	G	24
4	BA URDU LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
5	BACHELOR OF TOURISM AND HOTEL MANAGEMENT HONOURS	G	24
6	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	12
7	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15

**4. Government Arts and Science College for Women, Munduparamba (PO) Malappuram 676509 ( estd.2015-16) [gwcmalappuram@gmail.com](mailto:gwcmalappuram@gmail.com)**

4832972200

1	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	24
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
4	BA ISLAMIC HISTORY HONOURS	G	40
5	M.Sc BOTANY	G	10

**5. CH Muhammad Koya Memorial Govt. Arts & Science College , Tanur, Malappuram (Estd 13-14) [gasctanur@gmail.com](mailto:gasctanur@gmail.com) 0494-2582800**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	G	30
2	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	G	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	30

5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	G	24
6	INTEGRATED MA MALAYALAM	G	30

**6. Government Arts and Science College, Thavanur, Ayankalam Post, Malappuram 679 573 (Estd 2014-15) [gctavanur@gmail.com](mailto:gctavanur@gmail.com) 9447389926**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	G	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
3	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	G	40
4	INTEGRATED M.A POLITICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	G	30

**7. Govt. Arts & Science College, Mankada, Kolathur (p.o), Malappuram (Estd.. 13-14) [mgckolathur@gmail.com](mailto:mgckolathur@gmail.com) 9847825558**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	G	40
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
6	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	40
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	40
8	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	G	10

**8. Pookoya Thangal Memorial Govt. College, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679 (Estd.1975) Phone: Office : 0493 – 322737 [ptmgcpmna@gmail.com](mailto:ptmgcpmna@gmail.com)**

1	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	45
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	45
4	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND	G	40

	LITERATURE HONOURS		
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	40
7	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	12
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15
9	M.Com FINANCE	G	20
10	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	20
11	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	10

**9. Thunchan Memorial Govt., College, Tirur, Malappuram-676 502 (Estd.1980) Phone:  
Office : 0494- 2630027 tmgctirur@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	G	50
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	32
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	30
4	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
5	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
6	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15
7	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	20
8	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	20
9	M.Com FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	G	15

10	INTEGRATED MA ENGLISH AND MEDIA STUDIES	G	30
----	---	---	----

**Aided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Ambedkar College of Arts and Science (Aided), Wandoor,**

**Malappuram (Estd.2014-15) [acaswandoor@gmail.com](mailto:acaswandoor@gmail.com) 04931 249 666**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	A	60
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
3	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
5	MA DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS	A	15

**2. KTM College of Advanced Studies, Karuvarakundu, Malappuram- 676 523**

**[ktmcollegekvk@gmail.com](mailto:ktmcollegekvk@gmail.com)**

94447631433

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
3	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE & LITERATURE	A	20
4	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60

**3. EMEA College of Arts & Science, Kondotty, Kumminiparamba P.O, Malappuram 673 638**

**(Estd.1982) Phone: Office : 0483 – 2712030 Principal: 0483 2713530 [mail@emeacollege.ac.in](mailto:mail@emeacollege.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	A	60
2	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	60
3	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60

8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA WEST ASIAN STUDIES HONOURS	A	60
10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
11	B.Sc MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS DOUBLE MAJOR WITH HONOURS EITHER IN MATHEMATICS OR PHYSICS	A	24
12	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
13	MA HISTORY	S	20
14	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
15	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
16	M.Sc MICRO BIOLOGY	S	12
17	BVoc PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTING TAXATION	S	50
18	BVoc LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT	S	50
19	B Voc ISLAMIC FINANCE	S	50

**4. Korambayil Ahammed Haji Memorial Unity Women's College, Manjeri, P.O.Narukara, Malappuram, 676 122 (Estd.1981) Phone: 0483-2767142 mail@emeacollege.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	A	60
2	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	45
3	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc FAMILY AND COMMUNITY SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	36
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60

10	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
12	M.Sc BOTANY	A	10
13	M.Sc HOME SCIENCE(Nutrition & Dietetics)	S	12
14	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
15	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
16	M.Com FINANCE	S	18
17	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12

**5. MES Keveeyam College, Valanchery, Malappuram-676 552 (Estd.1981) Phone :**

**Principal : 0494 - 2642670 Office : 2644380 principal@meskvmcollege.org**

1	B Voc PROGRAMME IN OPTOMETRY & OPTHALMOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES	S	50
2	B Voc RETAIL MANAGEMENT	S	50
3	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	45
4	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	50
5	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	40
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	24
7	B.Sc POLYMER CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	32
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	32
10	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	40
11	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
12	M.Sc POLYMER CHEMISTRY	A	12
13	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
14	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	S	10
15	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
16	M.Com FINANCE	A	20

17	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
18	INTEGRATED BOTANY WITH COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY	A	30

**6. MES Ponnani College, PO Ponnani South, Malappuram, 679 586 (Estd.1968) Phone:**

**Office : 0494 - 2666077 Principal : 0494-2669788 principal.mesponnani@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	50
10	B Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	24
11	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
12	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
13	M.Sc AQUACULTURE & FISHERY MICROBIOLOGY	A	12
14	M.Sc APPLIED GEOLOGY	A	12
15	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
17	B Voc DATA SCIENCE AND ANALYTICS	S	30
	B Voc FASHION DESIGN AND MANAGEMENT	S	30

**7. Malabar College of Advanced studies, (Aided) Vengara,O.K Muri(p.o), Pin:676519,**

**Malappuram (Estd 2013-14) Ph no: 8589969693, 8589969625, 8589969692**

**malabarprincipal@gmail.com, vengaramalabar@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	45
---	--------------------------------------	---	----

2	B.Com HONOURS (TRAVEL AND TOURISM)	S	60
3	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	36
6	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	A	45
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	45
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	A	36
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	30

**8. Mar Thoma College, Chungathara, Malappuram, 679 334 (Estd.1981)**

**Phone: 04931-230306 mtchungathara@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	A	50
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	24
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	24
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	32
6	B.Sc POLYMER CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	20
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	50
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
9	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
10	M.Com MARKETING MANAGEMENT	A	18
11	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	10

**9. NSS College, Manjeri, Manjeri College, P.O, Malappuram, 676 122(Estd.1965)**

**Phone: 0483-2766136 nsscollegemji@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	40
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	32
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	32
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	32
5	B.Sc PLANT SCIENCE HONOURS	A	32
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	32
7	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	24
8	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
9	MA HISTORY	A	10
10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	12
11	M.Com FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	A	15

**10. Sayyid Muhammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science Women's college, Kattilangadi, Post Athavanad, Malappuram(Dt) 676301 shihabthangalcollege@gmail.com**

9847673150

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	40
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
4	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	A	10

**Autonomous Colleges**

**1. Amal College of Advanced Studies (AUTONOMOUS), Santhigramam, Myladi, Nilambur, Malappuram 679 343 ( Estd. 2005-06) Phone : Principal : 04931-221790, 04931-206255 amalcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	36

4	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	A	45
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	45
7	BACHELOR OF TOURISM AND HOTEL MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	36
8	B.Sc MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS DOUBLE MAJOR WITH HONOURS EITHER IN MATHEMATICS OR PHYSICS	A	24
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	18
10	B Voc HOTEL MANAGEMENT	S	50
11	B Voc LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT	S	50
12	B Voc MOBILE APPLICATION AND DEVELOPMENT	S	30

**2. Pocker Sahib Memorial Orphanage (PSMO) College (AUTONOMOUS),  
P.B.No.2, Thirurangadi, Malappuram- 676 306 (Estd.1968) Phone: Office : 0494  
– 2460335 drkazeez@gmail.com,**

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS	A	45

	ADMINISTRATION HONOURS		
11	MA HISTORY	A	20
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
13	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
14	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
15	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
16	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
17	M.Com FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	A	20
18	M.Sc BOTANY	A	10

**3. MES Mampad College, PO Mampad College (AUTONOMOUS) Malappuram (Estd.1965)**

**Phone: Principal : 04931-200754 info@mesmampad.org**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ARABIC AND ISLAMIC HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
3	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
5	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
7	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	36
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
10	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
12	B.Com HONOURS (COOPERATION)	A	60
13	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	60
14	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	50
15	B.Voc FOOD TECHNOLOGY	S	50

16	B.Voc TOURISM AND HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT	S	50
17	B.Voc NUTRITION SCIENCE AND DIETETICS	S	30
18	BVoc VISUAL COMMUNICATION	S	50
19	MA ARABIC	A	20
20	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
21	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
22	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
23	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
24	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
25	M.COM FINANCE	A	20
26	MSc FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	S	12
27	INTEGRATED MSc BIOLOGY	A	30

**4. Majlis Arts & Science College (Autonomous) Majlis Nagar, P.O Puramannur, (Via), Valanchery, Malappuram 676 552 (Estd.1995) Phone: Principal; 0494 – 2643970  
majlis@uoc.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL & TOURISM	S	60
5	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	48
6	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	48
8	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
9	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	48
10	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	40
11	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	60
12	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
13	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION	S	40

	HONOURS		
14	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
15	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
16	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	36
17	BA VISUAL COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	30
18	B.Des. Graphics and Communication Design HONOURS	S	40
19	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
20	M A Sociology	S	15
21	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
22	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	S	20
23	M.Sc MICRO BIOLOGY	S	12
24	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
25	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
26	BBA HONOURS (ADDITIONALBATCH)	S	60
27	BCA HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	50
28	B A B Ed English (Preparator)	S	20
29	B A B Ed Arabic (Preparatory)	S	10
30	B A B Ed Malayalam (Preparatory)	S	10
31	B A B Ed History (Preparatory)	S	10
32	B.Sc B. Ed Mathematics (Middle)	S	10
33	B.Sc B.Ed Chemistry (Middle)	S	10
34	B.Sc B. Ed Physics (Middle)	S	10
35	B.Sc B. Ed Zoology (Middle)	S	10
36	B.Sc B. Ed Botany (Middle)	S	10
37	B.Com B. Ed (Secondary)	S	50

**5. SAFI Institute of Advanced Study (Autonomous), Rasiya Nagar, Vazhayur East (p.o),  
Via Ramanattukara, Malappuram-673633 (Estd.2005-06)Phone: 0483-2833594,2833688  
siasmails@gmail.com,www.siasindia.org**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	54
7	BA PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
11	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
12	B Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24
13	B.Com HONOURS ISLAMIC FINANCE	S	40
14	MA ISLAMIC STUDIES	S	20
15	MA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION	S	20
16	M.Sc GENERAL BIOTECHNOLOGY	S	12
17	M.Sc MICRO BIOLOGY	S	12
18	M.Sc FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	12
19	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15
20	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
21	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
22	B A MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	40
23	B.Sc B. Ed Zoology (Secondary)	S	13
24	B.Sc B. Ed Botany (Secondary)	S	12
25	B.Sc B. Ed Chemistry (Secondary)	S	12

26	B.Sc B. Ed Physics (Secondary)	S	13
27	B A B. Ed Economics (Secondary)	S	25
28	B A B. Ed English (Secondary)	S	25

**6.Gems Arts & Science College (Unaided)(Autonomous), Panangangara, Ramapuram,  
Malappuram-679350 (Estd.2008-09) [gemsasc@gmail.com](mailto:gemsasc@gmail.com) 9605424465**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.COM HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Com HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	S	40
5	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
8	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
9	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
11	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
12	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	45
13	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
14	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
15	BA MULTI MEDIA HONOURS	S	30
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
17	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
18	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
19	M.Sc MICRO BIOLOGY	S	12
20	M.Sc APPLIED GEOLOGY	S	10
21	M.Sc GENERAL BIOTECHNOLOGY	S	10

22	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence Honours	S	24
----	--------------------------------------	---	----

7. . Sullamussalam Science College, Areacode .P.O, Ugrapuram, Malappuram, 673 639  
(Estd.1995) Phone: Office : 0483 – 2854544 [mail@sscollege.ac.in](mailto:mail@sscollege.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
7	BA COMMUNICATION & MEDIA AND HISTORY DOUBLE MAJOR WITH HONOURS EITHER IN JOURNALISM OR HISTORY	A	40
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
9	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	10
10	M.SC PHYSICS	S	12
11	M.SC MATHEMATICS	S	20
12	M.Com FINANCE	A	20

### Unaided Arts & Science Colleges

1. Ability Arts & Science College for hearing impaired, Pulikkal, Valiyaparamba, Malappuram [abilitypkl@gmail.com](mailto:abilitypkl@gmail.com) 9497212936

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	M.Com	S	12

2. Al Jamia Arts & Science College (Unaided), Pooppalam, Valambur P.O., Pattikkad, Malappuram (Estd. 2010-11) – 679 325 Phone : 04933-291500, 04933-212918  
[ajasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:ajasc@uoc.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
---	------------------------------------	---	----

2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
8	BA ISLAMIC STUDIES HONOURS	S	30
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
10	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
11	MA ISLAMIC FINANCE	S	15
12	M.A ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	10
13	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
14	Msc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**3. Al Shifa College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Kizhatur, Ponnathavanam P.O, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (Estd. 2020-21)-679325 Phone-  
alshifacollegearts@gmail.com**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
5	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
6	B.Sc Psychology HONOURS	S	24
7	B Sc NUTRITION AND DIETETICS HONOURS	S	24
8	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
9	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

10	BBA FINANCE HONOURS	S	30
11	M.Sc Applied Psychology	S	10

**4. Assabah Arts and Science College(Unaided),  
Valayamkulam,Malappuram(Estd.2005-06) Phone: 0494-2656200  
asabah@uoc.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B Com HONOURS TRAVEL & TOURISM	S	40
5	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	48
6	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
8	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
9	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
12	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
13	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
14	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
15	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
17	M Sc FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	10
18	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
19	B.COM HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	S	40

**5. Bafakhy Yatheem Khana Arts & Science College for Women (Unaided),  
Kalpakanchery, Tirur, Malappuram(Estd: 2012-13) [bykascollge@gmail.com](mailto:bykascollge@gmail.com)**

9446979861

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
8	B.COM HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM	S	40
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
10	M.A.ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
11	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	15

**6. Blossom Arts & Science College(Unaided), Valiyaparamba, Pulickal, Kondotty,  
Malappuram -673 637 (Estd.2011-12) Ph no:0483-2710007,9447113530**

[www.blossom.edu.in](http://www.blossom.edu.in)

,[blossom@uoc.ac.in](mailto:blossom@uoc.ac.in),[principalblossom@gmail.com](mailto:principalblossom@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	45
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
10	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	24

	HONOURS		
11	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
12	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
13	B.Com HONOURS(TAXATION)	S	40
14	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
15	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
16	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
17	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
18	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	10

**7. College of Applied Sciences(Unaided), Muthuvallur village, Ernad Taluk, Malappuram Dist (Estd.2010-11) Ph no:0483-2713218, casmuthuvallur@ihrd.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
2	BBA HRM HONOURS	S	30
3	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**8. College of Applied Sciences(Unaided ) Vattamkulam, Sukapuram P.O., Edappal, Malappuram Dist 679 576(Estd.2005-06) Phone: Office ; 0494-2689655 e-mail: casvattamkulam@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	48
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	36
4	BCA HONOURS	S	24
5	BBA Logistics HONOURS	S	30
6	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
7	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**9. College of Applied Sciences(Unaided), Vazhakkad, Malappuram Dist - 673640(Estd.2005-06). Phone: Office : 0483 2727070,2113100 [casvazhakkad@gmail.com](mailto:casvazhakkad@gmail.com) 9447301954**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36

3	BCA HONOURS	S	24
4	M.Com Finance	S	15

**10. CPA College of Global Studies (Unaided), Puthanathani, Malappuram (Estd.2012-13)**

[cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com](mailto:cpacollegeinfo@gmail.com) 9446280145

1	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
7	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	50
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	M.Com Finance	S	15
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
12	M.Sc BOTANY	S	10

**11. Eranad Knowledge City College of Commerce and Sciences, Eranad Knowledge city, Cherukulam, Elankur (p.o), Manjeri, Malappuram-67612 2(Unaided)**

[principal.ekccs@eranadknowledgcity.com](mailto:principal.ekccs@eranadknowledgcity.com) 8594009822

1	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**12. Fathima Arts & Science College, Moothedam, (Unaided)**  
**Nilambur, Malappuram [athimacollegemoothedam@gmail.com](mailto:athimacollegemoothedam@gmail.com)**  
9496154860

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	30
3	B.COM HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	24
7	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	29
10	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
11	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
12	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
13	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	30
14	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
15	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
16	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**13. 15. Grace Valley College of Arts & Science, (Unaided) Wadi Rahma,**  
**Maravattom, Kadampuzha, Chengottoor P.O. Malappuram. (Estd. 2004 -05)**  
**Phone: Office : 0494– 2102755 , 0494 – 2618070 [gracevalleyamaravattam@gamil.com](mailto:gracevalleyamaravattam@gamil.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
4	<b>B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS - Requested for disaffiliation from 2026-27</b>	S	36

5	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
7	B A SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
10	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
12	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	10
13	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
14	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24

**14. Hidayathul Muslimeem (H.M) College of Science & Technology (Unaided)**

**Manjeri, Mariyad (p.o), Malappuram (Estd.2002-03) Phone : 0483-3299605**

**hmcmanjeri@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	24
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	36
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
9	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	B Com HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	40
11	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
12	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

13	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK (Disaster Management)	S	15
14	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	S	12
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
16	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
17	M.Com FINANCE	S	12

**15. HICER College of Advanced Studies, Poonthottam, Pathiriyal, Malappuram,  
676123 Ph: 0483-2720990 (Estd. 2009-10) hikamiyyac@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	60
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	24
3	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
5	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	24
7	HONOURS M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**16. Ideal College for Advanced Studies (Unaided), Kadakassery, Ayankalam P.O.,  
Thavanoor, Malappuram (Estd. 2010-11) [icas@idealeducation.org](mailto:icas@idealeducation.org) 9995452829**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
7	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	12

9	M.Com Finance	S	18
---	---------------	---	----

**17. IKT Memorial Arts & Science College (Unaided), Cherukulamba P.O., Vattallur, Malappuram -676 507 (Estd: 2012-13) Ph no: 04933-242088 iktmcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24

**18. ISS Arts & Science College (Unaided), Ponniakurssi (p.o), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram (Estd.2012-13) Ph no: 04933-329455, 222480 issascpmna@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.COM HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	S	40
5	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
11	M.A.ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**19. Jamia Nadawiyya Arts & Science College (Unaided), Edavanna, Malappuram. (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone : Office : 0483 – 2704771 jame-nadawiyya@yahoo.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	30

	HONOURS		
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
5	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
7	B.COM HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
8	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
9	B A ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40

**20. Jamia Islamiya Arts and Science College, (Unaided), Jamia Nagar, Post Thrikkalangode, Manjeri , Malappuram 676 123 (Estd.2015-16) [jamia@uoc.ac.in](mailto:jamia@uoc.ac.in) Ph:8281586384**

1	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
3	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	BA HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	40

**21. JM College of Arts & Science (Women's) , (Unaided) Parnekkad, Tirur, Malappuram**

[jmcollegetirur@gmail.com](mailto:jmcollegetirur@gmail.com) 9400802617

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30

**22. K.V. Ustad Memorial Darul Hidayah Orphanage Arts & Science College for women, (Unaided) Pookkarathara(p.o), Kololamba, Malappuram. (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: Office : 0494 – 2684067 [kvumcollege@gmail.com](mailto:kvumcollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
---	------------------------------------	---	----

2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	24
8	HONOURS M.Com FINANCE	S	15
9	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
10	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**23. Khidmath Arts and Science College, Edakkulam, Thirunavaya, Malappuram  
(Unaided) (Estd.2005-06) Phone: Office : 0494- 2602310 khidmathcollege@yahoo.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
6	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS HONOURS	S	40
7	M.Com Finance	S	20
8	B.Com. Co-operation HONOURS	S	40

**24. KM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, Thekkinchuvadu, VALILLAPUZHA P.O,  
AREEKODE(VIA), MALAPPURAM Ph: 8089423322, kmcas@uoc.ac.in**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
5	B.COM HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	40

**25. KMCT Arts & Science College, Mampara,Pazhur Post, Kuttippuram,Malappuram  
679571 (Estd. 13-14) (Unaided) [asck@kmct.edu.in](mailto:asck@kmct.edu.in) 9747959537**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	24

**26. Kottakkal Farook Arts and Science College (Unaided) Changuvetty,  
Parappur,Kottakkal, Malappuram (Estd.2005-06) Phone: Office : 0483-2744155 Res :  
0483-2867776**

**[kottakkalfarookcollege@gmail.com](mailto:kottakkalfarookcollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM	S	40
4	B.COM HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	40
5	B.COM HONOURS TAXATION	S	40
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	48
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	45
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS BA POLITICAL SCIENCE	S	40

10	HONOURS	S	45
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS - Requested for disaffiliation from 2026-27	S	50
12	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
13	M A Political Science	S	15
14	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
15	M.Com FINANCE	S	18
16	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40

**27. KR's Sree Narayana College,(Unaided) ,Thozhuvanoor , Valanchery, Malappuram 676  
552 Estd (2014-15) [krsncollege@gmail.com](mailto:krsncollege@gmail.com) 8239346443**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	30
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
8	M.Sc. Psychology	S	10
9	BCA HONOURS	S	24
10	BSW HONOURS	S	30

**28. Luminous Arts and Science College' (Unaided), Vettichira, Athavanad,Pin  
676552, Malappuram [luminouscollege.edu@gmail.com](mailto:luminouscollege.edu@gmail.com) 9446691422**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45

3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	B.A. English Language & Literature HONOURS	S	24

**29. MAJMA'A Arts and Science College, (Unaided) Rahmath Nagar,Kavanur  
PO , Malappuram, Ph no:7356950935 majmaasc@uoc.ac.in**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	40

**30. MES Arts and Science College, (Unaided)Angadipuram,  
Perinthalmanna, Malappuram, Ph no:04933-298469 mesascpmna@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	30
6	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
7	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	36
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
9	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	MASTER OF TOURISM AND HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT (MTHM)	S	20
11	M.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
12	M.Com Finance	S	15

13	B.Sc FAMILY AND COMMUNITY SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
----	---	---	----

**31. MES Arts and Science College, Kuttiippuram, Thavanur, Thrikkannapuram, Malappuram, Pin - 679571. Ph. No.9444177776, [mescollegektpm@gmail.com](mailto:mescollegektpm@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
3	B A ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	30
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**32. Mohammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science College (MSTM), (Unaided), Poopalam, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram Ph No: 04933-226511, 227511 [mstmclg@gmail.com](mailto:mstmclg@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
6	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM	S	40
7	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
10	M.Sc FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	10

**33. M.T.M College of Arts, Science and Commerce (Unaided), Veliyancode, Ponnani Taluk, Malappuram (Estd.2014-15)(E-mail: [mtmcolleges@gmail.com](mailto:mtmcolleges@gmail.com), [mtmpazhanji@uoc.ac.in](mailto:mtmpazhanji@uoc.ac.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60

3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
7	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

**34. Ma'din Arts and Science College (Unaided), Swalath Nagar, Melmuri P.O, Malappuram-514 (Estd.2008-09) [masc@madin.edu.in](mailto:masc@madin.edu.in) 9895513493**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	32
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS - Disaffiliation requested from 2026-27, placed before the Syndicate, decision pending.	S	24
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
7	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	10

**35. Malabar College of Commerce & Science, Manoor, (unaided) Chekanoor Road, Malappuram. Email:malabarccs@gmail.com(Estd 2013-14) [malabarccs@gmail.com](mailto:malabarccs@gmail.com) 7034999993**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
2	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36

6	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
---	------------------------------	---	----

**36. M A O College of Arts and Science,(Unaided), Elayur, Post Iruvetty, Areacode, Malappuram 673 639 (Estd.2015-16) [maoelayur@yahoo.com](mailto:maoelayur@yahoo.com) 9447926482**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	<b>B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS - Applied for disaffiliation from 2026-27AY</b>	S	24
3	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	30
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
7	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40

**37. Markaz Arts & Science College, (Unaided) Athavanad, Karthala (p.o), Pin-679571, Malappuram (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: Office : 0494 – 2608965,9495531042 [markazcollege@gmail.com](mailto:markazcollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
2	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
8	B Sc BOTANY HONOURS	S	24
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
11	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	10
12	M.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY	S	10

13	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
14	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	10

**38 .Mawlana Abul Kalam Azad College of Social Sciences,Pattarkulam,Manjeri,Malappuram Pin:676122 [makacollegemajeri@uoc.ac.in](mailto:makacollegemajeri@uoc.ac.in)  
Mob:8075238140**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF FINE ARTS (BFA)	S	40

**39. MIC Arts & Science College (Unaided), Athanikkal, Valluvambram (p.o), Pin:673651 Malappuram (Estd.2012-13) Ph 83-2105555,2770786,2772011 [micascollege@gmail.com](mailto:micascollege@gmail.com), [micasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:micasc@uoc.ac.in). [www.miccollege.in](http://www.miccollege.in)**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
2	B.COM HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS ( suspension requested for AY 2026-27 )	S	36
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	60
7	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	60
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
11	MA POLITICAL SCIENCE	S	15

**40. LBS Model Degree College, LBS Centre, NCC Road Jn, Thanur Road,Parappanangadi, Malappuram(2015-16) [lbsiistpgimdc@gmail.com](mailto:lbsiistpgimdc@gmail.com)  
4942410135**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	36
---	------------------------------------	---	----

2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36

**41. Moulana College of Arts & Science & Commerce, (Unaided)Kuttayi, Tirur (Estd. 13-14)**

[moulanacollege13@gmail.com](mailto:moulanacollege13@gmail.com) 8547329205

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	30
5	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM	S	40
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	30
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
10	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
12	B A ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
13	BTTM HONOURS	S	30
14	M A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
15	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
16	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24

**42 Najath College of Science and Technology, (Unaided) Karuvarakundu, Kannath, Tharish(p.o)-676523, Malappuram ,(Estd.2003-04) Phone : Office : 04931 – 280786, 9747217700 [njath@uoc.ac.in](mailto:njath@uoc.ac.in), [najathcollege@gmail.com](mailto:najathcollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60

3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS - Requested for Disaffiliation from 2026-27, under the consideration of Syndicate	S	48
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS - Requested for Disaffiliation from 2026-27, under the consideration of Syndicate	S	24
7	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
10	M.Com	S	20
11	B A JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS - Requested for Disaffiliation from 2026-27, under the consideration of Syndicate	S	40
12	B A POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS - Requested for Disaffiliation from 2026-27, under the consideration of Syndicate	S	40

**43. Nasra College of Arts & Science (Unaided), Thirurkad, Malappuram 679**

**321 (Estd.2012-13)** [nasracollege@gmail.com](mailto:nasracollege@gmail.com) 974773321

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
7	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

8	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
9	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	15
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**44. Noble Women's College, Manjeri (Unaided), Vetekode, Pullancheri, Malappuram – 676 122 (Estd. 2011-12) Ph no:0483-2766364,8943147989 [www.naasmanjeri.org](http://www.naasmanjeri.org) [mail@naasmanjeri.org](mailto:mail@naasmanjeri.org) , [Principal@naasmanjeri.org](mailto:Principal@naasmanjeri.org)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	32
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS M.Sc	S	30
7	COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
8	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
11	M.A.SOCIOLOGY	S	15
12	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
13	MSW	S	15

**45. Panakkad Mohamedali Shihab Thangal Arts and Science College, (Unaided),Kundoor, Nannambra, Malappuram (Estd.2015-16)**

[pmstcollege@gmail.com](mailto:pmstcollege@gmail.com) 9447432045

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	B.COM HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	36

	HONOURS		
5	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
6	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
7	B A POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
9	MSc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**46. Panakkad Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College, Cherur, Vengara, Malappuram (Unaided) (Estd 2013-14) [pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com](mailto:pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com) 940062504**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
6	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
9	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
10	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
11	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**47. Pravasi Arts & Science College, Gokulam, Edayur village, Tirur Taluk, Malappuram (Unaided) (Estd.2011-12) [pravasi@uoc.ac.in](mailto:pravasi@uoc.ac.in) 9645097321**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

4	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	30
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
6	M.Com FINANCE - Requested for disaffiliation from 2025-26 AY	S	15

**48. Priyadarsini Arts & Science College (Unaided), Melmuri, Ernad,**

**Malappuram (Estd:2012-13) [priyadarshinicollege.mpm@gmail.com](mailto:priyadarshinicollege.mpm@gmail.com) 9447418375**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	60
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
9	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	38
10	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
11	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
12	B.Com HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM (changed from Taxation)	S	40
13	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
14	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
15	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15

**49. Premier College of Higher Studies, Mini Ootty, Oorakam, Melmuri, Vengara, Malappuram**

1	B Com Honours Finance	S	40
2	BSc Psychology Honours	S	24
3	BA English Language & Literature Honours	S	24

**50. Regional College of Science and Humanities (Unaided) , Kuzhimanna, Malappuram 673 641(Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: Office : 0483 – 2757644 rcshprincipal@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
7	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
9	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	15
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
11	B.Sc. Food Technology HONOURS	S	24

**51. Safa College of Arts and Science (Unaided), Pookattiri, Edayur P.O, Malappuram -676 554. (Estd. 2009-10) [nalakathb@gmail.com](mailto:nalakathb@gmail.com) 9946499283**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	60
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	50
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	50
10	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
11	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

12	M.Com	S	20
13	M.A.ECONOMICS	S	15
14	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**52. Sahya Arts & Science College, Vellamburam, Karad P.O., Wandoor, Malappuram  
(Unaided) (Estd. 2013-14) [sahyacollege@gmail.com](mailto:sahyacollege@gmail.com) 9447382400**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
10	MSc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**53. SNDP Yogam Sathabdi Smaraka College (Unaided), Kunnappally P.O.,  
Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679322 (Estd.2002-03) Phone : Office :  
04933 – 232275 [sndpysscollege@gmail.com](mailto:sndpysscollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com Honours Co-operation (changed from B.Com HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE from 2026-27 AY)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	B A SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
11	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12

**54. Sree Sastha College (Unaided), Edakkad, Elankur (PO) Malappuram(Dt) 676**

**122( Estd 2008-09) [sreesasthaclg@gmail.com](mailto:sreesasthaclg@gmail.com) 9446629598**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	<b>MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE - Requested for disaffiliation from 2026-27</b>	S	15

**55. Sree Vivekananda Padana Kendram Arts & Science College (Unaided) Palemad, Edakkara, Malappuram (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: 04931 – 278344**

**[sreevivekananda481@gmail.com](mailto:sreevivekananda481@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	40
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
6	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	38
7	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	24

	HONOURS		
10	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24
11	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
12	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
13	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
14	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
15	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
16	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15

**56. St. Mary's College (Unaided), Puthanangadi P.O., Angadippuram,  
Malappuram (Estd. 2010-11) [info@stmaryscollege.info](mailto:info@stmaryscollege.info) 7829825144**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	40
7	HONOURS BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	60
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
10	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
11	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
13	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
14	M.A.ECONOMICS	S	15
15	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15
16	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	10

**57. Vedavyasa College of Arts & Science, (Unaided) kakkovu, Karadparamba PO-673632 , Malappuram. (Estd. 2015) [vcas@vedavyasa.org](mailto:vcas@vedavyasa.org) 0483-2832157,**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
7	B.Sc CYBER SECURITY HONOURS	S	24
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**58. WIC Arts & Science College (Unaided), Wandoor, Punnappala Post, Malappuram – 679323(Estd.2014-15) [collegewic@gmail.com](mailto:collegewic@gmail.com) 811194524**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
2	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	30
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc Computer Science Honours	S	24
7	M A Sociology	S	15

**59. Pristine Valley College of Arts and Science, Arakkode, Pulpatta, Ernad, malappuram**

**(Estd : 2021-22)**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

5	B.Sc Psychology HONOURS	S	24
6	B.COM HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
7	B.COM HONOURS CO OPERATION	S	40
8	BTTM HONOURS	S	30

**60. DHARMAGIRI COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, CHERKKAD, KANNAMANGALAM, MALAPPURAM** Pin:676305 [dharmagiricollegeas@gmail.com](mailto:dharmagiricollegeas@gmail.com) Ph:0484 2083264

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION- HRM	S	30
4	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	B.A Sociology HONOURS	s	40

**61. DE PAUL INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY DISAT, NILAMBUR, MALAPPURAM, Nilambur(P.O.),** Pin:679330 [depauldisat@gmail.com](mailto:depauldisat@gmail.com) 8304033246

1	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
2	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
3	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40
4	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> Psychology Honours	s	24
5	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> Artificial Intelligence Honours	s	24

**62. DUXFORD COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, KALIKAVU, MALAPPURAM, ANCHACHAVIDI(P.O.),** Pin:676525 [duxford@uoc.ac.in](mailto:duxford@uoc.ac.in) Ph:9447423068

1	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	40
3	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40
4	BCA HONOURS	S	24

5	BBA HONOURS(Specialisation Marketing)	S	30
6	B.COM HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	40

**63. HERMANN GUNDERT MEMORIAL WOMEN'S COLLEGE, PARAPPERI, TIRUR, MALAPPURAM, Thriprangode(P.O.), Pin:676108 [hgmwcttirur@uoc.ac.in](mailto:hgmwcttirur@uoc.ac.in) 8891230648**

1	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	24
2	BSc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	BCom HONOURS(FINANACE)	S	40

**64. ETCES COLLEGE FOR ADVANCED STUDIES, Manjeri,Malappuram, Manjeri(P.O.), Pin:676121 [etcescasmanjeri@uoc.ac.in](mailto:etcescasmanjeri@uoc.ac.in) 8547293274**

1	BA HISTORY HONOURS		40
2	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	40
4	B A English Language and Literature Honours	s	24
5	B.A. Sociology Honours	s	40

**65. Hayath College for Skill Development, Palachola, Cheruvayur, Malappuram. 8089048712**

1	BSc Computer Science HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS(Finance)	S	40

**66. LAMPSHARE College of Arts and Science,Irimblium,Valanchery,Malappuram (Estd : 2021-22) ( exempt from admission process for the AY 2026-27 as the College has not submitted compliance report with documentary proof on the remarks of IC before the granting of CPA. )**

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc Biotechnology HONOURS	S	24
4	BBA FINANCE HONOURS	S	30

### Aided Oriental Colleges

#### **1. Ansar Arabic College, PO Valavannur, Malappuram, 676 551 (Estd.1970)**

**Phone: 0494 – 2547037** [principalaac@gmail.com](mailto:principalaac@gmail.com) 9745273047

1	B.Com HONOURS (ISLAMIC FINANCE)	A	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
3	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
4	MA POST AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	20

#### **2. Anvarul Islam Arabic College, Kuniyil PO, Kizhuparamba (Via) Areacode, 673639 (Estd.1972) Mob: 9497670268** [anvarkuniyil@gmail.com](mailto:anvarkuniyil@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS (ISLAMIC FINANCE)	A	40
2	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
3	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
4	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE & LITERATURE	A	20

#### **3. Anvarul Islam Women's Arabic College, PO. Mongam, Malappuram, 673 642 (Estd.1970) Phone: Office : 0483-27772048** [anwarulwa@uoc.ac.in](mailto:anwarulwa@uoc.ac.in)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
2	BA ECONOMICS WITH ISLAMIC FINANCE HONOURS	A	40
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
4	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
5	MA POST AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	10

#### **4. Darul Uloom Arabic College, Vazhakkad P.O, Malappuram, 673 640 (Estd.1973) Phone: 0483 – 2725422** [duacvkd@gmail.com](mailto:duacvkd@gmail.com)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
4	MA POST AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	10
5	M.A ISLAMIC FINANCE	A	10

**5. Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pulikkal PO, Malappuram, 673 637 (Estd.1946)**

**Phone: Office : 0483 – 2791048 [principal@muacollege.ac.in](mailto:principal@muacollege.ac.in)**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
3	BA ECONOMICS WITH ISLAMIC FINANCE HONOURS	A	40
4	BA FUNCTIONAL ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
5	MA POST AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	10

**6.Sullamussalam Arabic College, Areacode,Malappuram, 673 639(Estd.1949) Phone:**

**Office : 0483 – 2850236 [sullamareacode@gmail.com](mailto:sullamareacode@gmail.com)**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	A	40
2	BA ECONOMICS WITH ISLAMIC FINANCE HONOURS	A	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE & LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
4	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	A	60
5	MA POST AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC	A	10

**Unaided Oriental Colleges**

**1. Al-Hidayath Arabic College, (Unaided), Hidayath Nagar, Chemmalaparamba,**

**Thurakkal, Kondotty, Malappuram (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: Principal : 0483 –**

**2715390 [kkmohammedkutty03@gmail.com](mailto:kkmohammedkutty03@gmail.com)**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**2. Anwarul Islam Arabic College, (Unaided) Tirurkad, Malappuram (Estd.2002-**

**03)Phone: 04933 – 239245 [aiact@uoc.ac.in](mailto:aiact@uoc.ac.in)**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**3. Assabah Arabic College, (Unaided) Pavittapuram, Alankode, Malappuram (Estd.2003 - 04) Phone: Office : 0494 – 2650972 assabaharc@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
3	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**4. Falahiya Arabic College, (Unaided), Down Hill, Malappuram (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: 0483 - 2734280 Res : 0483 – 2752894 falahiyya@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
3	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24

**5. Ilahiya Arabic College (Unaided), Tirurkad, Malappuram – 679 351 (Estd.2010-11) ilahiyacollege.tkd@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	30
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	24
3	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24

**6. Isha – Athul Islam Arabic College, (Unaided) Putharikkal, Parappanangadi, 676303 Malappuram. (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: Office : 0494 – 2413494,0494 – 2405841 ilaiac@uoc.ac.in, ishahath902un@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**7. Jamia Nadawiyya Womens' Arabic College, Salah Nagar, Edavanna 676 541(Unaided) (Estd 2012-13) jnwarabiccollege@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**8. KMMMO Arabic College (unaided), Soudabad, Thirurangadi, Malappuram – 676 (Estd. 2010-11) kmmmoac@gmail.com**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
---	-------------------------------------	---	----

2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
---	----------------------------	---	----

**9. Safa Arabic College (Unaided), Pookattiri, Edayur P.O, Malappuram -676552**  
[safaedayur.ac@gmail.com](mailto:safaedayur.ac@gmail.com)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
---	-------------------------------------	---	----

**10. Sharee -Ath College for Women, (unaided) Thenhipalam** [arakkalshibili@gmail.com](mailto:arakkalshibili@gmail.com)

9746489633

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
---	-------------------------------------	---	----

**11. SALAFIYYA COLLEGE, WANDOOD, KOKADANKUNNU, VANIYAMBALAM, MALA, WANDOOD, MALAPPURAM, VANIYAMBALAM(P.O.), Pin:679339**

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA IN ARABIC HONOURS	S	24
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	40
3	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

## **PALAKKAD DISTRICT**

### **Government Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College, Palakkad( Estd.1957)**

**Phone : 0491-2527437** [cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com](mailto:cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com)

1	BA MRIDANGAM HONOURS	G	10
2	BA VEENA HONOURS	G	10
3	BA VIOLIN HONOURS	G	10
4	BA MUSIC HONOURS	G	20
5	MA MUSIC	G	10

**2. Govt. College, Chittur, Chittur PO, Palakkad(Estd.1947)** [gccprincipal@gmail.com](mailto:gccprincipal@gmail.com)

**Phone: 8078042347**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS CO-OPERATION	G	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	24
4	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	G	24
5	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	G	30
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	24
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	50
10	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	30
11	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	25
12	BA MUSIC HONOURS	G	20
13	BA PHILOSOPHY HONOURS	G	35
14	BA TAMIL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	20
15	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
16	M.Com FINANCE	G	15
17	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15
18	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	G	12
19	MA TAMIL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15
20	MA MUSIC	G	15
21	MA PHILOSOPHY	G	15
22	MA ECONOMICS	G	20

**3. Govt. Arts and Science College, Kozhinjampara, Nattukal (PO), Palakkad-678554\_**

[principalgasck@gmail.com](mailto:principalgasck@gmail.com) Phone: 9188900190

1	B.Com FINANCE Honours	G	60
2	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY Honours	G	24

3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH Honours	G	36
4	BA TAMIL WITH HISTORY AND ECONOMICS Honours	G	24
5	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	G	12

**4. Govt.arts & science College, Pathirippala ,Palakkad [govtcollegepathirippala@gmail.com](mailto:govtcollegepathirippala@gmail.com)  
Phone: 9188900193**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	G	40
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
3	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FINANCE) HONOURS	G	30
5	M.Com TAXATION	G	20

**5. Govt. Arts & Science College, Tholanur, Palakkad [artscollegetholanur@gmail.com](mailto:artscollegetholanur@gmail.com),**

[artscollegetholanur@uoc.ac.in](mailto:artscollegetholanur@uoc.ac.in) Phone: 7907489278

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
2	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	G	40
4	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	G	10

**6. Govt. Arts & Science College, Thrithala, Palakkad (2013-14)**

[thrithalacollege@gmail.com](mailto:thrithalacollege@gmail.com) ,[tgc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:tgc@uoc.ac.in) Phone: 9847705404

1	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	G	40
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
4	M.Sc MATHEMATICS WITH DATA SCIENCE	G	15

**7. Govt Victoria College, Palakkad-1, 678 001 [Govt] (Estd.1888) Phone: 8157049040**

[victoriapkd@gmail.com](mailto:victoriapkd@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	G	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)(Additional batch)	G	30
3	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	24
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	48
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	G	24
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	48
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	48
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	60
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
11	BA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
12	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	60
13	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
14	BA SANSKRIT GENERAL HONOURS	G	24
15	BA TAMIL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
16	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
17	M.Com FINANCE	G	10
18	M.Sc BOTANY	G	12
19	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	G	12
20	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15
21	M.Sc STATISTICS	G	12
22	M.Sc PHYSICS	G	12
23	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	G	12
24	MA ECONOMICS	G	15
25	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15

26	MA HISTORY	G	15
27	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15

**8. Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Govt Arts & Science College, Agali, Attappadi, Palakkad (Estd:2012-13) [gcattappadi@gmail.com](mailto:gcattappadi@gmail.com) Phone: 8281709914**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	G	50
2	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	50
3	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	34
4	BA PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	50
5	MA PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	G	15

**9. Sree Neelakanta Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi, P.O Mele Pattambi, Palakkad - 679 306 (Estd.1940) Phone: 9633868060 [sngcollege@gmail.com](mailto:sngcollege@gmail.com)**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	G	40
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	20
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	20
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	24
5	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	20
6	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
8	BA ENGLISH AND HISTORY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	G	24
9	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
10	BA SANSKRIT SAHITYA HONOURS	G	40
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	30
12	M.Com FINANCE	G	20

13	M.Sc BOTANY	G	8
14	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	G	10
15	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	G	10
16	MA SANSKRIT SAHITYA	G	15
17	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	20
18	MA ECONOMICS	G	10

**Aided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. MPMMSN Trust College, Shornur, Palakkad, 679 122(Estd.1981)**

**[Aided] Phone :** 9961992305 [mpmmsn@uoc.ac.in](mailto:mpmmsn@uoc.ac.in)

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> FINANCE HONOURS	A	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	32
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
5	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	40
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	40
7	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
8	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
9	M.SC PHYSICS	S	12
10	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	15
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
12	M.Sc APPLIED GEOLOGY	A	10

**2. Mercy College, Palakkad, 678 006[Aided](Estd.1964) Phone: 9495422593**

[mercycollege@uoc.ac.in](mailto:mercycollege@uoc.ac.in) 0491 2541149

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	A	60
2	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	40
3	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	30

4	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	35
5	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	32
6	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	30
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	30
8	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	34
9	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	35
10	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	50
11	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
12	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
13	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	A	24
14	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
15	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
17	MA ECONOMICS	S	20
18	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	10
19	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
20	M.SC MATHEMATICS	S	20
21	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
22	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	10

**3. NSS College, Nemmara, Nemmara College P O, Palakkad, 678 508 [Aided]**

**(Estd.1967) Phone:** 7510159625 [nsscollegenemmara@gmail.com](mailto:nsscollegenemmara@gmail.com)

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	24
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	24
4	B.Sc INSTRUMENTATION HONOURS	A	24

5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	40
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	24
7	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
10	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
11	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
12	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FINANCE) HONOURS	A	30
13	M.Com FINANCE	A	15
14	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	15
15	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12

**4. NSS College, Ottapalam, Palappuram P.O, Ottapalam-3, Palakkad [Aided]  
(Estd.1961) Phone:9447537899 nssotp@gmail.com**

1	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	34
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	28
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	24
5	B.Sc INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	25
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	40
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	28
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60

10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
11	BA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
12	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
13	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
14	M.Com FINANCE	A	15
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
16	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	15
17	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	12
18	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15
19	MA ECONOMICS	A	15

**5. N.S.S Arts and Science College, Kappoor, Parakulam, Palakkad (Aided)**

[nssclegepklm@gmail.com](mailto:nssclegepklm@gmail.com) Phone : 9745677178

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	40
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	24
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24

**6. Sreekrishnapuram VT Bhattathiripad College, PO Mannampatta, Palakkad, 679**

**517 [Aided] (Estd.1982) Phone: 9447415856 principalvtbcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (FINANCE)	A	40
2	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	24
3	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	A	40
4	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
5	BA SANSKRIT SAHITYA HONOURS	A	24
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	40

7	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
8	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	10
9	MSc MATHEMATICS WITH DATA SCIENCE	A	15

**7. Sree Narayana College, Anjumoorthy (Via), Erattakulam PO, Alathur 678 682, Palakkad [Aided] (Estd.1970) Phone: 04922 – 222391,7012296118**  
[info@sncollegealathur.com](mailto:info@sncollegealathur.com)

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS CO-OPERATION	A	40
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	24
3	B.Sc ENVIRONMENT & WATER MANAGEMENT HONOURS	A	20
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	24
5	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	24
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
8	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	24
9	BSc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	24
10	M.Com FINANCE	A	10
11	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
12	M.SC ZOOLOGY(SF)	S	12
13	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15

Autonomous

**1. MES Kalladi College (autonomous ), Mannarkkad College PO, Palakkad, 678 583 [Aided](Estd.1967) Phone: 8078462377 [info@meskalladicollege.org](mailto:info@meskalladicollege.org)**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
---	--	---	----

2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
3	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
4	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	32
5	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	34
6	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	29
7	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	29
8	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
9	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	29
10	BA ARABIC AND ISLAMIC HISTORY DOUBLE MAIN HONOURS	A	60
11	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
12	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
13	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
14	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	30
15	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FINANCE) HONOURS	A	50
16	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (FINANCE) HONOURS	S	50
17	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	29
18	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
19	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	10
20	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	10
21	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12
22	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20

23	MA HISTORY	A	20
24	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
25	MA ISLAMIC HISTORY	A	20
26	M Sc FORENSIC SCIENCE	A	10
27	INTEGRATED M Sc PSYCHOLOGY	A	30
28	BVoc DAIRY SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	30
29	BVoc TOURISM HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT	S	50
30	BVoc DATA SCIENCE & ANALYTICS	S	30

### Unaided Arts & Science Colleges

#### **1. AASHRAYAM COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, AASHRAYAM ORCHARD, KOLLENGODE, NENMENI P. O, PALAKKAD PIN: 678506**

[aashrayamcasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:aashrayamcasc@uoc.ac.in) 8078478506

1	B.COM HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	40
2	B.SC PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.VOC BANKING FINANCE SERVICE & INSURANCE	S	24

#### **2. Ahalia School of Commerce and Mathematics, Elippara, Palakkad**

**(Unaided) (Estd.2020-21) [academics@ahalia.edu.in](mailto:academics@ahalia.edu.in)**

1	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40

#### **3. AMC Group of Educational Institutions, Manissery, Ottapalam, Palakkad**

**(Unaided) (Estd.2014-15) [amcottapalam@gmail.com](mailto:amcottapalam@gmail.com) 9562888898**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60

3	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS HRM	S	30
7	M. Com FINANCE	S	15
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
9	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE (Additional batch	S	40
10	BCA HONOURS	S	24
11	BBA LOGISTICS HONOURS	s	30

**4. Aspire College of Advanced Studies, Mudavannur, Thrithala (p.o), Palakkad  
(Unaided) (Estd. 2012-13) [aspirecollege70041@gmail.com](mailto:aspirecollege70041@gmail.com) 9562888898**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	60
3	B.Com CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	29
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	29
7	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
8	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40

10	BBA MARKETING	S	30
----	---------------	---	----

**5. AWH College of Science and Technology, Anakkara, Palakkad (Unaided) (Estd. 2005 - 06)**

[awhcollegeanakkara@gmail.com](mailto:awhcollegeanakkara@gmail.com) 9495361644

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
4	BTTM HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**6. Bharathamatha College of Arts & Science,(Unaided) Kozhinjampara, Palakkad (Estd.2015-16) [bharathamathacollege@gmail.com](mailto:bharathamathacollege@gmail.com) 8594005510**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS(HRM)	S	50
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	B Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
7	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
8	M. Com FINANCE	S	15
9	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**7. Bharatheeya Vidya Nikethan Arts & Science College,Kallekkad P.O,Palakkad PIN:678006 [bnasc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:bnasc@uoc.ac.in) Ph:8086833092**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE & LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
---	--	---	----

2	BA SANSKRIT SAHITHYA HONOURS	S	24
3	B.COM HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40

**8. Cherpulassery College of Science and Technology, Karalmanna P.O., Palakkad (Unaided)**  
**Ph. 0466-2281877.**

(Estd. 2010-11) [principalccst@gmail.com](mailto:principalccst@gmail.com) 9446150829

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	B Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
11	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
12	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS HONOURS	S	24

**9. College of Applied Science (Unaided), Agali, Attappadi,**  
**Palakkad-658581 (Estd2010-11) -0492-4254699,944616007**  
**[casattappadi@gmail.com](mailto:casattappadi@gmail.com)**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	45
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
4	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
5	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12

**10. College of Applied Science (Unaided), Ayalur, Palakkad – 678 510 (Estd: 2012-13)**

[casayalur@gmail.com](mailto:casayalur@gmail.com) 9895577294

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	40
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10

**11. College of Applied Science (Unaided) Kuzhalmannam, Kottayi, Palakkad,678**

572(Estd 2008-09) Ph no:04922-285577 [mckuzhalmannam.ihrd@gmail.com](mailto:mckuzhalmannam.ihrd@gmail.com)

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24

**12. College of Applied Science (Unaided) Malampuzha, Kalleppully.P.O Palakkad,**

678005 Ph no:0491-2530010 [casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com](mailto:casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	30
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	BBA HONOURS	S	30

**13. College of Applied Science (Unaided) Vadakkenchery, Palakkad,678 683**

(Estd:1993-94) Phone: Office : 04922 – 255061 [principal@casvdy.org](mailto:principal@casvdy.org)

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	36
5	MSc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
6	MSc ELECTRONICS	S	12
7	BCA HONOURS	S	24
8	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**14. Devamatha College of Advanced Studies, Kanjirapuzha,Palakkad (Unaided)**

[devamathapkd@uoc.ac.in](mailto:devamathapkd@uoc.ac.in) 9744380319

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	B Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	40

**15. Gandhi Seva Sadan Kathakali and Classic Arts****Academy, Gandhi Seva Sadan****P.O, Perur, Pathiripala, Palakkad****[sadanamkathakaliacademy@uoc.ac.in](mailto:sadanamkathakaliacademy@uoc.ac.in) 9447940455**

1	BA MUSIC HONOURS	S	20
2	BA KATHAKALI HONOURS	S	20
3	BA MOHINIYATTAM HONOURS	S	20

**16. Ideal Arts & Science College (Unaided), Karumanamkurussi P.O.,****Cherpulassery, Palakkad 679 504. [idealprincipalcply@gmail.com](mailto:idealprincipalcply@gmail.com) 8589005442**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION (addl batch)	S	40
3	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
4	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
5	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS TRAVEL AND TOURISM	S	60
	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	30
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	24
8	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
11	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
12	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
13	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	36
14	B Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24

15	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
17	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15
18	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
19	BBA HONOURS (SPECIALIZATION MARKETING)	S	30
20	<u>B.Com</u> HONOURS FINANCE (Additional batch)	S	40

**17. Kappungal Said Alavi Memorial (KSHM) Arts & Science College, Edathanattukara, Palakkad (Unaided) (Estd.2014-15)**

[meskshtrainingcollege@gmail.com](mailto:meskshtrainingcollege@gmail.com) 9446342506

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	60
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
6	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
7	B Com CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	40
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
10	BA ARABIC AND ISLAMIC HISTORY (DOUBLE MAJOR) HONOURS	S	40
11	BA MALAYALAM AND SOCIOLOGY DOUBLE MAJOR	S	24

**18. Le-Ment College of Advanced Studies,(Unaided) Mele Pattambi, Palakkad (Estd.2015-16) [lementiom@gmail.com](mailto:lementiom@gmail.com) 9895603041**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	B.Com CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	60
3	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	60
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
9	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE (Additional batch)	S	40
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
11	BA ADVERTISEMENT & SALES MANAGEMENT HONOURS HONOURS	S	40
12	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
1 3	BBA HONOURS ( FINANCE) (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	30
14	BCoM HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	40
15	BSc. PSYCHOLOGY	S	24

**19. Lions Educational Trust College,(Unaided) Mudappallur, Vandazhi Village, Alathur Taluk, Palakkad(Estd.2015-16)**

[letcollege2015@gmail.com](mailto:letcollege2015@gmail.com) 9446879644

1	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BBA HONOURS(MARKETING)	S	45

**20. MES Arts and Science College, Amayur, Pattambi, Palakkad district (Unaided) (Estd. 2011-12) [meswc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:meswc@uoc.ac.in) 9447017747**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	50
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	40
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
5	BSc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
	BCom CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	40
6	BA ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN TRADE HONOURS	S	40
7	BCA HONOURS	S	24
8	BBA LOGISTICS HONOURS	S	40

**21. Minority Arts & Science College (Unadied), Vattapparamba,  
Othalaur (PO), Thrithala –via, Padinharangadi, Palakkad Dist (Estd  
2005-06) Ph, 04662 004669) [minoritycollege@gmail.com](mailto:minoritycollege@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS(Finance)	s	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BBA HONOURS(HRM)	S	50
6	BBA HONOURS (MARKETING)	S	30
7	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**22. Mount Seena College of Arts & Science, Akalur P.O., Lakkidi-Perur, Ottappalam,  
Palakkad -679302 (Unaided) (Estd.2009-10) [mountseena@uoc.ac.in](mailto:mountseena@uoc.ac.in) 0491-2872211**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	30
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	30

	BSc STATISTICS HONOURS	S	24
	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
7	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
8	BCoM CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	40
9	MSW	S	15
10	BCA	S	24

**23. Najath Arts & Science College, Nellipuzha, Mannarkkad, Palakkad**

**(Unaided) (Estd.2014-15) [najathmkd@gmail.com](mailto:najathmkd@gmail.com) 9447942455**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	32
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	32
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
7	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	32
8	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
9	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
10	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**24. Nethaji Memorial Arts & Science College, Nemmara,**

**Palakkad (Unaided)(2013-14) [nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com](mailto:nemmaranethajicollege@gmail.com)**

8078012087

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Com CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	60
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
7	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	45
8	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	B.A MALAYALAM HONOURS	S	24
10	<a href="#">B.COM</a> HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
11	B.A SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	S	40
12	MCOM	S	15
13	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	10

**25. Nucleus College of Arts & Science,(Unaided) Muthuthala, Pattambi, Palakkad (Estd.2015-16) [nucleuscollegemta@gmail.com](mailto:nucleuscollegemta@gmail.com) 7034331000**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30

**26. Royal College of Arts & Science, Thrithala, Palakkad (Unaided) Ph no: 0466-2270894,**

9745271747

**royalcsa@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BBA HONOURS	S	50

**27. Sadanam Kumaran College (Unaided), Mankara, Palakkad (Estd:2012-13)**

[principalskc12@gmail.com](mailto:principalskc12@gmail.com) 9447293387

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
5	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
7	BCA HONOURS ADDITIONAL BATCH	S	24

8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
10	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
11	BA MUSIC HONOURS	S	20

**28. SEEDAC College of Arts and Science, Sreekrishnapuram, Kottappuram (PO), Palakkad (Unaided) (2017-18), seedac@uoc.ac.in 9495166879**

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
5	B Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40
6	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40
7	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**29. SNES Kalyani College, Karimpuzha, Kottappuram(PO),Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad (Unaided)(2013-14) [sneskck@gmail.com](mailto:sneskck@gmail.com) 9946988594**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FINANCE HONOURS	S	30
5	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**30. Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies, Alathur, Palakkad (Unaided)(2013-14)**

[balagangadharan.pkd@gmail.com](mailto:balagangadharan.pkd@gmail.com) 9400234709

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24

**31. The Elegant Arts & Science College(Unaided), Puliaparamb, Kodunthirapully, Palakkad (Estd 2015-16) [elegant@uoc.ac.in](mailto:elegant@uoc.ac.in) 8848349191, 9447712484**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
6	BBA FINANCE HONOURS	S	30
7	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
8	BCA HONOURS	S	24

**32. Thunchath Ezhuthachan College (unaided) Elavanchery P.O., Nemmara (Via), Palakkad. – 678 508 (Estd. 2003 -04) Phone: 0492 – 3266761 , 9400234709**

[thunchacollege@gmail.com](mailto:thunchacollege@gmail.com)

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	B.Com CO-OPERATION HONOURS	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
6	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND	S	36

	LITERATURE HONOURS		
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
8	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
9	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12

**33. Universal College of Arts & Science,(Unaided) Perimbadari, Mannarkkad, Palakkad (Estd.2015-16) [universalcollegemkd@gmail.com](mailto:universalcollegemkd@gmail.com) 9447226134**

1	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
7	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
9	M.Com FINANCE	S	15

**34. V.V.College of Science & Technology (Unaided) Chullimada, Kanjikode, Palakkad (Estd.2002-03) Phone : 0491-2569690, 0491-2880467 [vvcollege02@gmail.com](mailto:vvcollege02@gmail.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS (COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50

8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
10	B.Com HONOURS (CO-OPERATION)	S	40
11	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
12	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	S	10
13	M.Com FINANCE	S	20

**35. Yuvakshetra Institute of Management Studies (Unaided), Ezhakkad, Mundur, Palakkad (Estd. 2005 -06) Phone : 0491-2845652, 0491-2846426**  
**principalyims@gmail.com**

1	B.Com COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
2	<a href="#">B.Com</a> HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE) ( Addl Batch)	S	40
4	B.Com HONOURS(TAXATION)	S	40
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc GEOGRAPHY HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE (Addl batch) HONOURS	S	36
8	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
9	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CULINARY ARTS HONOURS	S	36
10	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CULINARY ARTS Addl batch) HONOURS	S	36
11	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	36
12	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
13	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	24
14	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40

15	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
16	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
17	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION ( Addl) HONOURS	S	24
18	B Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
19	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
20	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
21	M Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
22	M.Sc GEOGRAPHY	S	10
23	<a href="#">M.Sc.COMPUTER SCIENCE</a> (Disaffiliation requested)	S	10
21	BSc.ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

**36.K.R.Narayanan College of Higher Learning, Ottappalam, Palakkad (Estd : 2021-22)**

1	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40
2	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30

**37. Sree Narayana College of Arts & Science, Kundalassery, Keralassery, Palakkad**

(Estd : 2021-22)

1	B.A ECONOMICS HONOURS HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
3	BSc Computer Science HONOURS	S	24

**38.Prayaga Foundation for Excellence in Education and Training, Elappully Village, Palakkad**

(Estd : 2021-22)

1	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION) HONOURS	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE) HONOURS	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
4	<a href="#">B.COM</a> PROFESSIONAL HONOURS	S	40
5	BSW HONOURS	S	30
6	BVOC OPTOMETRY AND OPHTHALMOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES	S	24

**39. 'Sreepathy Institute of Advanced Studies', Vavanoor (P.O.), Koottanad, Pattambi, Palakkad (Estd:2022-23), [siaspkd@uoc.ac.in](mailto:siaspkd@uoc.ac.in), Mob:9447131000**

1	B.Com HONOURS(Co-operation)	S	40
2	Bachelor of Computer Application (BCA) HONOURS	S	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**40. CSI BISHOP BENJAMIN ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, CHOLAKKULAM, SHORNUR, PALAKKAD, SHORANUR(P.O.), Pin:679121 [principal@csibbc.com](mailto:principal@csibbc.com), Ph:7907529069**

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS (BANKING AND INSURANCE)	S	40

**41. MARIAN ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, KODUVAYUR, PALAKKAD, Palakkad, Koduvayur(P.O.), Pin:678501**

1	B.A ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
2	B.A HISTORY HONOURS	S	40
3	<a href="#">B.COM</a> (HONOURS) FINANCE	S	40
4	BSC PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24

**42. MOR IVANIAN COLLEGE, THENIDUKKU, VADAKKENCHERRY, PALAKKAD,  
Palakkad, Vadakkencherry(P.O.), Pin:678686**

1	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B,Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
3	BBA LOGISTICS HONOURS	S	60
4	BCA HONOURS	S	60
5	B,Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**43. PK DAS LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, JAWAHAR GARDENS, LAKKIDI,  
MANGALAM, P O, PALAKKAD, Pin:679301**

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	BSc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
5	B COM FINANCE HONOURS	S	40
6	B COM COOPERATION HONOURS	S	40
7	B COM COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	40
8	BSc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
9	BA HRM HONOURS	S	40

**44. SNEHA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, ATTAYAMPATHY, PALAKKAD**

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	BCom HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	40
3	BA HISTORY HONOURS	S	40

**1. Al-Abrar Oriental Arabic College, Koduvalikkundu, Mannarkkad, Palakkad**

**(Unaided)**[aaoc@uoc.ac.in](mailto:aaoc@uoc.ac.in) 9495451082

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA in ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**2. Markaz Oriental College (Unaided), Thottakkara P.O., Ottapalam, Palakkad**

**(Estd.2003-04) Phone: 0466 – 2910143** [mocottapalam@gmail.com](mailto:mocottapalam@gmail.com)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA In ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**3. Salafiyya Arabic College, (Unaided), Karinganad, 679 309 Palakkad.(Estd. 2003-**

**04)Phone : Office : 0466 – 2262342** [salafiyyak@gmail.com](mailto:salafiyyak@gmail.com)

1	BA AFZAL-UL-ULAMA In ARABIC HONOURS	S	40
2	AFZAL-UL-ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60

**THRISSUR DISTRICT**

**Government Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. Govt. Arts & Science College, Chelakkara, Thrissur**

[govtcollegechelakkara@gmail.com](mailto:govtcollegechelakkara@gmail.com) 04884-253090

1	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	G	60
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	36
4	M.Com WITH COST MANAGEMENT	G	15

**2. Govt.Arts & Science College ,Ollur ,Thrissur (Estd:2014-15) [principalgasco@gmail.com](mailto:principalgasco@gmail.com)**

0487-2357700

1	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	G	40
---	------------------------	---	----

2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	24
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	24

**3. Govt.College of Fine Arts , Thrissur Phone : Office : 0487 – 2323060 Res : 0484 – 2793868**

[cfatcr@gmail.com](mailto:cfatcr@gmail.com)

1	BACHELOR OF FINE ARTS	G	49
2	BACHELOR OF FINE ARTS (ART HISTORY AND VISUAL STUDIES)	G	40

**4. KKTm Govt, College, Pullut, Thrissur , 680 663(Est.1965) Phone: 0480 – 2802213 Res :0478 – 2572304 kktmcollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Sc APPLIED PHYSICS HONOURS	G	32
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	G	32
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	32
4	B.Sc POLYMER CHEMISTRY HONOURS	G	32
5	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	G	32
6	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	30
7	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	30
8	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	G	30
9	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	15
10	MA HISTORY	G	15
11	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	12

**5. Panampilly Memorial Govt. College, Chalakkudy, Potta,680 722,Thrissur (Estd.1975) Phone: Principal : 0480 – 2701636 pmgcprincipal@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	G	50
2	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	G	24

3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	20
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	40
5	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	G	50
6	M.Com MARKETING	G	20
7	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15
8	MA ECONOMICS	G	15
9	MA POLITICAL SCIENCE	G	15
10	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	G	12

**6. Sri. C. Achutha Menon Government. College, Kuttanellur, Thrissur ,680  
001(Estd.1972) Phone: 0487 – 2353022 govtcollegetcr@yahoo.co.i**

B.Com HONOURS FINANCE		G	60
1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	G	24
2	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	G	24
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	G	24
4	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	G	60
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	G	40
6	BA HISTORY HONOURS	G	60
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	G	50
8	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	G	24
9	M.Com MARKETING	G	15
10	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	G	10
11	MA HISTORY	G	15
12	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	G	15
13	MA ECONOMICS	G	15

**7. Sree Rama Varma Govt.College of Music & Performing Arts, Thrissur**

[svrgcmapa@gmail.com](mailto:svrgcmapa@gmail.com) 8075715350

1	BA MRIDANGAM HONOURS	G	6
2	BA MUSIC HONOURS	G	12
3	BA VEENA HONOURS	G	6
4	BA VIOLIN HONOURS	G	6

**Aided Arts & Science Colleges****1. MES Asmabi College, P.Vemballur, PO Kodungalloor 680 671, Thrissur(Estd.1968)**

**Phone: 0480 – 2850596 Principal: 2859032, 9447367279 principal.mesasmabi@gmail.com**

1	B Voc LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT	S	50
2	B Voc DIGITAL FILM PRODUCTION	S	50
3	B Voc FISH PROCESSING TECHNOLOGY	S	50
4	B Voc TOURISM AND HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT	S	50
5	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	A	60
6	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
7	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
8	B.Sc AQUACULTURE HONOURS	A	36
9	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	30
10	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	36
11	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
12	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
13	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	50

14	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	39
15	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	24
16	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
17	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
18	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15
19	MA ECONOMICS	A	15
20	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
21	M.Com FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	A	20
22	M.Com MARKETING	S	20
23	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	10

**2. Mar Dionysius College, Pazhanji, Thrissur 680 542 (Estd.1982) Phone:**

**Office : 04885 – 277577 principal@mdcollege.edu.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	32
4	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	24
5	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
8	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	24
8	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	A	40

9	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	A	24
10	HONOURS		
11	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	24
12	MA ECONOMICS	A	15

**3. Prajyoti Niketan College, Puthukad. P.O, Thrissur, 680 301(Estd.1995)Phone:**

**Office : 0480 – 2752885, 2756559 Principal : 0480 -320207**

**prajyotinetancollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
6	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	A	12
7	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	12

**4. Sri Vyasa NSS College, PO Vyasagiri, Wadakkanchery, Thrissur (Estd.1967)**

**Phone: Office : 04884 – 237249,237718 mail@srivyasanss.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	50
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	32
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	24
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	24
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	30
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
7	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
8	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
9	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	12

10	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	10
----	----------------	---	----

**5. St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth PO, Trichur, 680 611(Estd.1968)Phone :**

**Office : 0487 – 2360748 [www.aloysius.in](http://www.aloysius.in),[aloysiuselthuruth@gmail.com](mailto:aloysiuselthuruth@gmail.com)**

1	B Voc GEMMOLOGY& JEWELLERY DESIGNING	S	50
2	B.Com HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
4	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
5	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	30
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	30
8	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	30
9	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	30
11	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
12	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
13	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24
14	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRARION HONOURS -HRM	S	30
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURSFINANCE	S	40
6	M.COM FINANCE	S	20
7	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	S	12
8	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
9	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
10	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	12
11	M.Sc STATISTICS	S	12

12	MA ECONOMICS	A	15
13	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	10
1 4	BSc BOTANY&COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY HONOURS(DOUBLE MAIN)	A	24

**6. Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur , 680 011(Estd.1947) Phone: Office : 0487 – 2380535**

**Principal : 2380438 skvcollege@yahoo.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	27
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	A	24
7	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	28
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	20
10	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	24
11	BA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	20
12	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	50
13	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	20
14	BA PHILOSOPHY HONOURS	A	40

15	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	A	50
16	BA SANSKRIT SAHITYA HONOURS	A	30
17	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	A	24
18	M.Com MARKETING	A	15
19	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	10
20	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
21	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	15
22	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
23	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15
24	MA POLITICAL SCIENCE	A	15
25	MA ECONOMICS	A	15
26	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	12
27	MA SANSKRIT	A	15
28	MA HINDI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	15

**7. Sree Krishna College, Guruvayoor PO, Ariyannur, 680 102, Thrissur(Estd.1964)Phone: 04885 – 235027 0488-5239013 sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
2	B.Sc BIOCHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	20
3	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	27
4	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	27

5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	30
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	35
7	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	27
8	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	35
10	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	24
11	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
12	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	20
13	BA SANSKRIT SAHITYA HONOURS	A	20
14	M.Com FOREIGN TRADE	A	10
15	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	8
16	M.Sc BOTANY	A	10
17	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	12
18	MA SANSKRIT	A	15
19	MA BUSINESS ECONOMICS	A	15

**8. Sree Narayana College, Nattika, Thrissur, 680 566(Estd.1967)Phone: 0487 – 2391246**

**(Office) (Principal) 0487-2393706 snnattika@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	A	60
---	----------------------------	---	----

2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	36
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	36
9	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
10	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
11	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
12	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	16
13	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
14	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
15	MA ECONOMICS	A	16
16	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	12
17	INTEGRATED MSc STATISTICS	A	30
18	B Voc FOOD TECHNOLOGY(FOOD PROCESSING AND SAFETY MANAGEMENT)	S	30

**9. Sree Vivekananda College, Kunnamkulam, Kizhoor PO, 680 523,Trichur (Estd.1981)**

**Phone: Office : 04885-222477 sreevivekanandakkm@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	30
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	20
3	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	24
4	BA HRM HONOURS	A	40
5	M.Com MARKETING	A	10
6	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	10

### **Autonomous Colleges**

**1.Christ College, Irinjalakuda, 680 125, Thrissur (Estd.1956) )**

**(AUTONOMOUS)Phone: 0480 – 2825258 ,[ccpeijk@gmail.com](mailto:ccpeijk@gmail.com)**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	60
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	40
4	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BA ENGLISH & HISTORY HONOURS	S	60
7	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
8	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS(ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	48
9	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
10	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
11	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
12	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	48
13	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	A	36

14	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	36
15	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
16	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	36
17	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
18	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
19	BSc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
20	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
21	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE (ADDITIONAL BATCH 1)	S	60
22	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE (ADDITIONAL BATCH 2)	S	60
23	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE (ADDITIONAL BATCH 3)	S	60
24	B.Com HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	60
25	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	60
26	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	60
27	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
28	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	36
29	B.Lib.I.Sc HONOURS	S	36
30	B Voc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	S	50
31	B.Voc FOOD PROCESSING & TECHNOLOGY	S	50
32	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
33	MA HISTORY	A	20
34	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
35	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
36	M.Sc PHYSICS (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	12
37	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
38	M.Sc CHEMISTRY (ADDITIONAL BATCH)	S	12
39	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
40	M.Sc ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	A	12
41	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
42	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12
43	M.SC APPLIED GEOLOGY	S	12
44	M.Sc STATISTICS	S	12
45	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
46	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
47	M.COM FINANCE	A	20
48	INTEGRATED MSC GEOLOGY	A	30

49	MSC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
50	4 YEAR BPES INTEGRATED	A	30
51	BBA HONOURS (BATCH II)	S	50
52	B.Sc Mathematics & Computer Science HONOURS- DoubleMajor	S	48
53	BCA HONOURS (BATCH II)	S	60
54	MSW (BATCH II)	S	20
55	MPES (Master of Physical Education and Sports)	S	20

2.Naipunnya Institute of Management & Information Technology (Unaided) (Autonomous),  
Pongam, Koratty, Thrissur (Estd.2002-03) Phone 0480-2730341, 2733573  
[www.naipunnya.ac.in](http://www.naipunnya.ac.in), [www.mbanimit.ac.in](http://www.mbanimit.ac.in)

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE (Additional Batch)	S	60
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
7	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING SCIENCE HONOURS(Additional Batch)	S	36
8	B.Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CULINARY ARTS HONOURS	S	36
9	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
10	BSc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
12	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
13	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER	S	60

	APPLICATION HONOURS(Additional Batch)		
14	BACHELOR OF HOTEL ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
15	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
16	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
17	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
18	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15
19	BSW Honours HONOURS	S	30
20	B.Sc COSTUME & FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS	S	24

**3.Sacred Heart College for Women, (Autonomous) Chalakudy, Thrissur- 680**

**307(Estd.1980) Phone: Office : 0480 – 2701159 principalshcollegecky@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
4	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	24
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	40
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	36
9	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	40
10	M.COM FINANCE	S	20
11	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
12	MA ECONOMICS	S	15
13	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	15
14	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
15	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
16	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12

17	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	10
18	INTEGRATED M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	A	30
19	BBA HONOURS	S	60
20	BCA HONOURS	S	40

**4.Vimala College, Thrissur , 680 009(Estd.1946) )(AUTONOMOUS)Phone: Office : 0487 – 2332080 Principal : 2328018 mail@vimalacollege.edu.in**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	A	60
3	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
5	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
6	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
8	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
10	B.SC MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
11	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
12	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	A	36
13	B.SC HOME SCIENCE HONOURS (TEXTILE & FASHION TECHNOLOGY)	S	24
14	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
15	B.SC Family & Community Science	A	36
16	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
17	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
18	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
19	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
20	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	20
21	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20

22	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
23	M.SC HOME SCIENCE (NUTRITION & DIETETICS)	S	12
24	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	S	12
25	M.SC HOME SCIENCE(TEXTILE & COSTUME SCIENCE	S	12
26	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
27	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
28	M.Sc STATISTICS	S	12
29	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	S	20
30	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12
31	M.Com	A	20
32	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	A	20
33	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
34	B Voc WEB TECHNOLOGY	S	50
35	B Voc FOOD PROCESSING	S	50

**5.St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda, 680 121, Thrissur (Estd.1956) Phone: Office: 0480 – 2825358 Principal: 2830954)(AUTONOMOUS) info@stjosephs.edu.in**

1	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.SC MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48

10	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
11	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
12	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
13	BSc COSTUME AND FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS	S	24
14	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	A	60
15	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
16	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)(Additional batch)	S	60
17	B.COM HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
18	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
19	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
20	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	44
21	B.Voc MALAYALAM & MANUSCRIPT MANAGEMENT	S	50
22	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
23	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
24	MA ECONOMICS	S	20
25	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
26	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
27	M.Sc GENERAL BIOTECHNOLOGY	S	12
28	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
29	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	S	12
30	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
31	M.Sc BOTANY	S	12
32	M.Sc DATA ANALYTICS	S	10
33	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12

34	M.COM FINANCE	A	20
35	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
36	MA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION	S	20
37	INTEGRATED M.Sc BIOLOGY	A	30
38	B.Voc.SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	S	30
39	B.Voc.MATHEMATICS &ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	S	30

**6. Carmel College, Mala, Thrissur (AUTONOMOUS), 680 732(Estd.1981)Phone:- Office ;  
0480 – 2890247, 9846039835 carmelcollege@rediffmail.com**

1	B Voc MULTIMEDIA	S	50
2	B Voc SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	S	50
3	B Voc ACCOUNTING & TAXATION	S	50
4	B Voc FASHION TECHNOLOGY	S	50
5	B Voc BANKING FINANCE SERVICE & INSURANCE	S	50
6	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
7	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	B.Sc APPLIED PHYSICS HONOURS	A	24
9	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	20
10	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	24
11	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	24
12	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
13	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	A	24

14	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
15	BA SOCIOLOGY HONOURS	A	30
16	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
17	B Voc AGRICULTURE	S	40
18	MA HISTORY	A	12
19	MA SOCIOLOGY	S	20
20	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
21	M.SC MATHEMATICS	S	20
22	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
23	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	10
24	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
25	M.COM FINANCE	S	15
26	INTEGRATED MA SOCIOLOGY	A	30
27	MVOC SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	S	12
28	MVOC MULTIMEDIA	S	15
29	BCA HONOURS	S	24

**7.Little Flower College, Guruvayoor (Autonomous),Thrissur 680 103(Estd.1955) Phone: Principal: 2556957**

**ifcollegevr@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
---	-----------------------	---	----

2	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
3	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	40
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
5	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
7	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
8	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	A	40
9	BA FUNCTIONAL ENGLISH HONOURS	S	24
10	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
11	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
12	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24
13	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
14	BVOC TOURISM AND HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	50
15	BA HRM HONOURS	A	40
16	M.COM FINANCE	S	15
17	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
18	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
19	M.SC BOTANY	S	10

20	M.SC ZOOLOGY	S	10
21	MA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
22	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
23	MA ECONOMICS	S	12
24	MA MULTIMEDIA	A	15

**8.St Mary's College, Thrissur (Autonomous), 680 020(Estd.1946) Phone: 0487 – 2333485, 2334785 srmargaretmary.cmc@gmail.com**

1	B Voc MULTIMEDIA	S	50
2	B Voc SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT	S	50
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc BIOTECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
8	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
9	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
10	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
11	BA HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
12	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	S	50

	HONOURS		
13	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
14	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	60
15	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
16	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
17	M.Sc GENERAL BIOTECHNOLOGY	S	12
18	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	12
19	M.SC COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
20	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
21	M.SC BOTANY	S	12
22	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	S	12
23	MA ECONOMICS	S	15
24	MA HISTORY	A	20
25	M Sc BIOLOGY	A	12
26	BVOC APPLIED BIO TECHNOLOGY	S	30
27	MVOC APPLIED BIO TECHNOLOGY	S	12

**9. St. Thomas' College, Thrissur – 680 001(Estd.1919) (AUTONOMOUS)Phone: Office :  
0487 – 2420435 Principal: 0487-2444486 principal@stthomas.ac.in**

1	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	A	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	60

	HONOURS		
3	BA ENGLISH AND HISTORY HONOURS	A	60
4	BA CRIMINOLOGY AND POLICE SCIENCE HONOURS	S	60
5	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	A	48
6	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	A	48
7	B.Sc BOTANY HONOURS	A	36
8	B.Sc ZOOLOGY HONOURS	A	36
9	B.SC MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
10	B.SC MATHEMATICS HONOURS	A	48
11	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	A	36
12	B.Sc STATISTICS HONOURS	A	24
13	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	36
14	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
15	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	A	60
16	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	60
17	B.Com HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	A	60
18	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
19	BA VISUAL COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	36
20	B VOC DATA SCIENCE	S	50

21	B VOC FORENSIC SCIENCE	S	50
22	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	48
23	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	36
24	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	A	20
25	MA ECONOMICS	A	20
26	M.Sc PHYSICS	A	12
27	M.Sc CHEMISTRY	A	12
28	M.Sc MATHEMATICS	A	20
29	M.Sc BOTANY	A	12
30	M.Sc ZOOLOGY	A	12
31	M.Sc STATISTICS	A	12
32	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
33	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	A	12
34	M.Sc ELECTRONICS	S	12
35	M.Com FINANCE	A	20
36	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	20
37	MA VISUAL COMMUNICATION	S	18
38	INTEGRATED M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	A	30

**10. Sahridaya College of Advanced Studies (Unaided),(Autonomous) Kodakara, Pin:  
680684 Thrissur (Estd. Ph no: 0480-2713713, 2727200 info@sahridayasims.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS BANKING	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
5	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE ( Addl)	S	60
6	B.Com HONOURS PROFESSIONAL	S	60
7	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	60
8	B.Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	48
9	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
10	B.Sc GEOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
11	B.Sc MATHEMATICS HONOURS	S	48
12	B.Sc PHYSICS HONOURS	S	48
13	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
14	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40
15	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
16	BA MALAYALAM LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS HONOURS	S	40

17	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
18	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
19	B Sc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
20	M.COM FINANCE	S	20
21	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
22	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	12
23	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20
24	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15

**Unaided Arts & Science Colleges**

**1. A.C. Kunhumon Haji Memorial I.C.A College (Unaided) P.O.Thozhiyur,Thrissur,  
680520 (Estd.2002-03) Phone : Office : 0487 - 2682221 / 0487 2683052  
ackhmica@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	32
4	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	32
5	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
6	BBA HONOURS	S	45
7	BCA HONOURS	S	36
8	B Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	40
10	BA ARABIC AND ISLAMIC HISTORY (DOUBLE	S	40

	MAJOR)HONOURS		
11	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
12	M.Sc ELECTRONICS	S	10
13	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	10
14	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
15	<a href="#">B.Sc</a> ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

**2. KILA College of Decentralisation and Local Governance,Mulamkunnathukavu,Thrissur [kila@uoc.ac.in](mailto:kila@uoc.ac.in) Mob:9447350669**

1	BA RURAL DEVELOPMENT AND GOVERNANCE HONOURS	S	30
2	BA GENDER AND DEVELOPMENT STUDIES HONOURS	S	30

**3.Lakshmi Narayana Arts and Science college,Mayannur, Kondazhy, Thrissur [lakshminarayana@uoc.ac.in](mailto:lakshminarayana@uoc.ac.in) 8129010125**

1	B.Com HONOURSCOMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	60
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
4	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	24
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FINANCE HONOURS	S	30
7	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
8	BSW HONOURS	S	30

**4.MET's College of Advanced Studies,(unaided)Kurivilassery PO, Mala, Thrissur (Estd:2015-16) [metsadvancedstudies@gmail.com](mailto:metsadvancedstudies@gmail.com) 9744701385**

1	B.Com HONOURS(COMPUTER APPLICATION)	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS(CO-OPERATION)	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS(FINANCE)	S	40

4	BBA HONOURS	S	60
5	BCA HONOURS	S	36
6	BSc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
7	BCA HONOURS(Batch 2)	S	24
8	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS(Batch 2)	S	24

**5.St. Terasa's Arts & Science College, Mala, (Unaided) Thrissur.Ph no:  
0480-2891081, 9961301107 [www.stteresasmala.com](http://www.stteresasmala.com)**

1	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE(Additional Batch)	S	60
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
5	BCA HONOURSB.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	M.COM FINANCE	S	20
7	BCA HONOURS	S	24

**6.St.Joseph's Arts and Science College,(Unaided) Pavaratty PO , Thrissur**

[sjascpavaratty@gmail.com](mailto:sjascpavaratty@gmail.com) 9388552844

1	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE (Additional Batch)	S	40
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	40
5	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
6	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION FINANCE HONOURS	S	30

7	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
---	--------------------------------------	---	----

**7.Nattika Educational Society Arts&Science College(NES),Thripayar,South Valappad, Thrissur** (Estd : 2021-22)

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40

**8.Vakil P.Kumaran Ezhuthachan College,Varavoor,Thrissur** (Estd : 2021-22)

1	B.A ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**9. IES COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, CHITILAPPILLY, THRISSUR, Chittilappilly, Thrissur, Chittilappilly(P.O.), Pin:680551**

1	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**10. UNITY COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, THALIKKULAM, THALIKKULAM(P.O.), Pin:680569**

1	B.A ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
3	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION Honours	S	30
4	BBA Honours( SPECIALISATION-FINANCE)	S	30

**11..HOLY GRACE ACADEMY OF ARTS & SCIENCE, KURUVILASSERY, THRISSUR, Kuruvilassery Mala, THRISSUR, Kuruvilassery Mala(P.O.), Pin:680732**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS (FINANCE)	S	30
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60

**12. Ansar Women's College, (Unaided) Perumpilavu, Thrissur (Estd.2002-03) Phone: Office :  
0488 – 5284912 ansarwomenscollege@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	50
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	54
4	B.Com HONOURS TAXATION	S	40
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	30
6	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
7	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
8	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	40
9	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
10	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	50
11	B Sc CHEMISTRY HONOURS	S	24
12	M.Sc PHYSICS	S	12
13	M.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE	S	12
14	M.Com FINANCE	S	12

15	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15
16	M.Sc CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
17	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	10
18	BA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
19	MA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION	S	15

**13. Chetana College of Media and Performing Arts'(unaided) Chiyaram, Thrissur**

(Estd:2015-16) [principal@chetanacollege.ac.in](mailto:principal@chetanacollege.ac.in) 9448755720

1	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS  (given request to suspension 2026-27 AY)	S	24
2	BA FILM AND TELEVISION HONOURS	S	36
3	BA VISUAL COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	36
4	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	40
5	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40
6	MA JOURNALISM & MASS COMMUNICATION	S	15

**14. College of Applied Sciences, Chelakkara(Unaided), Pazhayannur P.O, Thrissur-Dist 680**

587 (Estd.2008-09). [caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in](mailto:caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in) 8547005064

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	30
3	B.Sc ELECTRONICS HONOURS	S	30

4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
5	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
6	M.Sc ELECTRONICS	S	10
7	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**15. College of Applied Sciences, Kodungallur(Unaided), Thrissur (Estd.2010-11)**

[caskodungallur@ihrd.ac.in](mailto:caskodungallur@ihrd.ac.in) 8547005078

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	45
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
4	M Com FINANCE	S	15
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24

**16. College of Applied Sciences, Nattika, Valappad.P.O, Thrissur- 680 567 (Unaided)**

**(Estd.2005-06) Ph no:0487-2395177, 8547005057 casnattika@ihrd.ac.in**

1	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
2	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40

**17. Divine Institute of Media Science (DiMS), Muringoor-680309, Thrissur (Unaided) Estd Ph**

**no: 0480-2700893, 9847700893 [www.dims.edu.in](http://www.dims.edu.in), [info@dims.edu.in](mailto:info@dims.edu.in)**

1	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	30
2	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24
3	BA VISUAL COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	24

4	BA FILM AND TELEVISION HONOURS	S	40
5	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40

**18. Elims College of Arts and Science, Ponganakadu, Kurichikara, Thrissur (Unaided)**

(Estd.2014-15) [elimsarts@gmail.com](mailto:elimsarts@gmail.com) 0487 - 2693444

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	50
5	B Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	24
6	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
7	BCA Honours (Additional Batch)	S	50
8	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
9	BBA HONOURS (Specialisation in Finance )(Additional Batch)	S	60

**19. Mar Osthathos college, Perumpilavu, Thrissur(Unaided) motctcrp@gmail.com**

9447672616

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50

4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
5	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
6	BCom HONOURS FINANCE (Additional Batch)	S	40
7	M Com FINANCE	S	15
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**20. Paramekkavu College of Arts & Science, Ayyanthole, Thrissur(Unaided) paasc@uoc.ac.in**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	40
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	30
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
5	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	45
6	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
7	B Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	40
8	BSc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
9	M Com MARKETING	S	15

**21. Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nattika, Chavakkad, Thrissur**

**(Unaided)** , [snnattika@gmail.com](mailto:snnattika@gmail.com) 9349321464

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
2	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
3	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	50
4	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
5	BA POLITICAL SCIENCE HONOURS	S	40
6	BA ECONOMICS HONOURS	S	40
7	M.Com FINANCE	S	20
8	MA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	20

**22. Tharananellur Arts & Science College, Irinjalakuda, Mukundapuram, Thrissur (Unaided)**

[campus@tharananellur.com](mailto:campus@tharananellur.com) 9846730721

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS COOPERATION	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
5	B.Sc MICROBIOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
6	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	24
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	S	40

	HONOURS		
8	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
9	M.COM FINANCE	S	15
10	M.Sc FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	S	10
11	M.Sc MICROBIOLOGY	S	10

**23. Schoenstatt Academy, Sion Centre, Kuttur P.O., Thrissur 680113**

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
3	BCA HONOURS	S	24
4	B.Sc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24

**24. BETHANIA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, KUNNAMKULAM, THRISSUR,**

**Kunnamkulam(P.O.), Pin:680503**

1	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
2	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS-FINANCE	S	30
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40

**25. Don Bosco College, Mannuthy, Thrissur (Unaided) (Estd. 2005-06) Phone : 0487-2371337,**

**Principal : 9349071337 dbctrichur@gmail.com**

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
3	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36

4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
6	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	24
7	BA CHRISTIAN STUDIES HONOURS	S	40
8	BACHELOR OF SOCIAL WORK HONOURS	S	30
9	B Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
10	BSc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE HONOURS	S	24
11	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	S	15

26. Mother Arts & Science College, (Unaided), Peruvallur, Poovathur, Near Mullassery, Thrissur (Estd. 2002-03) Phone: 0487-2286457 Principal: 2286455, 2640994 mothercr@yahoo.co.in

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	60
2	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
3	B.Sc PSYCHOLOGY HONOURS	S	36
4	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	40
5	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	B Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	40
7	M.Sc PSYCHOLOGY	S	12

27. Nirmala College of Arts and Science, Kunnappilly P.O., Meloor, Chalakudy, Thrissur (Unaided) (Estd.2014-15) [ncas@nirmalacollege.in](mailto:ncas@nirmalacollege.in) 0480-2709093

1	B.Com HONOURS COMPUTER APPLICATION	S	54
2	B.Com HONOURS BANKING AND INSURANCE	S	60
3	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	60
4	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE ( Addl:1)	S	60
5	B.Sc COMPUTER SCIENCE HONOURS	S	36
6	B.Sc COSTUME AND FASHION	S	36

	DESIGNING HONOURS		
7	B.Sc COSTUME AND FASHION DESIGNING HONOURS (Addl)	S	36
8	BA MULTIMEDIA HONOURS	S	45
9	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	45
10	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	60
11	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS(Addl)	S	60
12	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	60
13	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS(Add :1)	S	60
14	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS(Addl:2)	S	60
15	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS(Addl:3)	S	24
16	B Sc FOOD TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
17	B Sc HOTEL MANAGEMENT& CULINARY ARTS HONOURS	S	24
18	BA GRAPHIC DESIGN AND ANIMATION HONOURS	S	40
19	BSc ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE	S	24
20	BSc INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY HONOURS	S	24
21	BACHELOR OF HOTEL ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	30
22	BCom HONOURS FINANCE (Addl:2)	S	40
23	M.Com FINANCE	S	15
24	MASTER OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT	S	15

28. Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Vazhukumpara,

P.O.Chuvannamannu, Thrissur District-Pin: 680652 (Unaided) (Estd.2014-15) E-mail: [sncollegevazhukumpara@gmail.com](mailto:sncollegevazhukumpara@gmail.com)

1	B.Com HONOURS FINANCE	S	45
2	B.Com HONOURS CO-OPERATION	S	40
3	BACHELOR OF COMPUTER APPLICATION HONOURS	S	24
4	BA ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE HONOURS	S	36
5	BA JOURNALISM AND MASS COMMUNICATION HONOURS	S	36
6	BACHELOR OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM MANAGEMENT HONOURS	S	36
7	BACHELOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION HONOURS	S	36

**Unaided Oriental Colleges**

**1. Busthanul Uloom Arabic College, Koprakalam, Kaipamangalam, Thrissur (Unaided) (Estd -2014-15) [busthanul@uoc.ac.in](mailto:busthanul@uoc.ac.in) 9048501444**

1	AFSAL UL ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	24
2	BA AFZAL -UL-ULAMA in ARABIC HONOURS	S	24
3	MA ARABIC LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	S	15

**2. Thaqwa Afzal-UI-Ulama Arabic College (Women's' Arabic College), Andathode,Trichur (Dt.) (Unaided) (Estd -2005-06) Phone: Principal : 9846463536 Office :0487-2541980, 2541979 [thaqwaarabiccollege@gmail.com](mailto:thaqwaarabiccollege@gmail.com)**

1	AFSAL UL ULAMA PRELIMINARY	S	60
2	BA AFZAL -UL-ULAMA in ARABIC HONOURS	S	40

**LIST OF UG PROGRAMMES IN UNIVERSITY CENTERS (2026-27)**

Sl.No.	Name of the Centre	Address	Programme	Sanctioned Intake
1	Centre for Costume & Fashion Designing Calicut University Campus	Calicut University, PO, Malappuram 4942400540 , cuccfd@uoc.ac.in	B.Sc. Costume & Fashion Designing	35
2	Calicut University Regional Centre Perambra	CA Building, Chalikkara, Nochad PO, Perambra, Kozhikode, 673614 04942991119 , curcperambra@uoc.ac.in	BSW	35
			BCA	30
3	CCSIT Thalikulam	Centre for Computer Science and information technology Thalikulam, near GVHSS Thalikulam, Thalikulam P.O- 680569 , 04872607112 ccsittkm@gmail.com	BCA	30
4	CCSIT Kodungallur	Cheraman Malik Manzil Orphanage Building, Kodungallur PIN-680664, 0480-2810070 , ccsitpullut@uoc.ac.in	BCA	30
5	CCSIT Palakkad	Near Mini Industrial, Estate, Koduvayur P.O, Palakkad District, PIN-678501, 04923-253768 ccsitp@uoc.ac.in	BCA	30
6	CCSIT CU Campus	Centre for Computer Science & Information Technology, Calicut University P.O, Kerala - 673635 , 0494- 2407417 ccsitcuc@gmail.com	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence	30
7	CCSIT Vatakara	Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology P.O. Puthuppanam, Vatakara Kozhikode- 673105, 0496 2517120, Ccsitv@uoc.ac.in	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence	30
			BCA	30
9	CCSIT Malappuram	Karattuparambu, Padinhattumuri p.o, Malappuram, 676506 PIN 04933 240450 , ccsitmji@gmail.com	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence	30
			BCA	30
10	CCSIT, Dr.JMC Aranattukara	Centre for Computer Science & Information Technology, Dr. John Mathai Centre, Aranattukara Aranattukara, Thrissur, 680618, 04872384377 , jmctsr@gmail.com	BCA	30
			B.Sc Artificial Intelligence	30

11	CCSIT ,Mannarkad	Centre for Computer Science & Information Technology, Mannarkkad,Mannarkkad College P.O,678583,04924225577 ccsitmkad@uoc.ac.in	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence	30
12	CCSIT,Pudukkad	Centre for Computer Science & Information Technology,Pudukkad,Thrissur,680301, 04802751888, ccsitputhukkad@uoc.ac.in	BCA	30
13	CCSIT,Peramangalam	Centre for Computer Science & Information Technology Peramangalam,Thechikkottukavu,Dewasom Building Peramangalam,0487-2202563 ccsitperamangalam@uoc.ac.in,	BCA	30

**Programmes- Bachelor of Arts – Language Programmes**

Sl. No.	Course / Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Indexing of Marks	Tie Break
1	BA English Language and Literature Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in English. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied English, Functional English or Communicative English as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent examination.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in English. If there is again a tie, marks in second language are considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
2	BA Functional English Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in English. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied English, Functional English and Communicative English as optional subject for HSE or equivalent examination.	If these is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in English. If there is again a tie, marks in Additional / second language are considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
3	BA Hindi Language and Literature Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages /Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the language concerned as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent examination with second language. For Candidates passed Plus two or equivalent examinations without Second Language and studied Hindi as optional paper twice the marks secured for the optional subject will be added to the Total marks.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
4	BA Sanskrit Sahitya Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages /Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the language concerned as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent examination with second language. For Candidates passed Plus two or equivalent examinations without Second Language and studied Sanskrit as optional paper twice the marks secured for the optional subject will be added to the Total marks.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
5	BA Malayalam Language and Literature	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages/ Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the language concerned as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered

	Honours	eligible for admission.	examination with second language.	and then the general conditions are applicable.
6	BA Urdu Language and Literature Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages /Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the language concerned as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent examination with second language. For Candidates passed Plus two or equivalent examinations without Second Language and studied Urdu as optional paper twice the marks secured for the optional subject will be added to the Total marks.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
7	BA Tamil Language and Literature Honours	Candidates must have passed the HSE (Kerala State Board) or an equivalent examination with Tamil as a Second Language. Additionally, candidates who have passed the VHS (Kerala State Board) and studied Tamil as a Second Language in SSLC are also eligible.	Standard Formula: Total Marks + (Twice the marks secured in the Second Language). Weightage : A weightage of 20 marks for those who studied the language as an optional subject in HSE or equivalent. HSE (Without Second Language): For those who studied Tamil only as an optional paper (and not a second language), twice the optional subject marks will be added to the total. VHS (Without Second Language): For VHS candidates who studied Tamil as a second language in SSLC, either the marks secured in SSLC Tamil or the corresponding percentage will be added to the total.	Priority will be given to higher marks in the Second Language at the HSE level. If a tie persists, marks in English will be considered, followed by general university conditions
8	BA Tamil With History and Economics Honours	Candidates must have passed the HSE (Kerala State Board) or an equivalent examination with Tamil as a Second Language. Additionally, candidates who have passed the VHS (Kerala State Board) and studied Tamil as a Second Language in SSLC are also eligible.	Standard Formula: Total Marks + (Twice the marks secured in the Second Language). Weightage : A weightage of 20 marks for those who studied the language as an optional subject in HSE or equivalent. HSE (Without Second Language): For those who studied Tamil only as an optional paper (and not a second language), twice the optional subject marks will be added to the total. VHS (Without Second Language): For VHS candidates who studied Tamil as a second language in SSLC, either the marks secured in SSLC Tamil or the corresponding percentage will be added to the total.	Priority will be given to higher marks in the Second Language at the HSE level. If a tie persists, marks in English will be considered, followed by general university conditions.
		Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages /Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the language concerned as optional	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in

9	BA Arabic Language and Literature Honours	as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	subject for HSE or an equivalent examination with second language. For Candidates passed Plus two or equivalent examinations without Second Language and studied Arabic as optional paper twice the marks secured for the optional subject will be added to the Total marks.	Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
10	BA Functional Arabic Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks + Twice the marks secured in Arabic. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied Arabic/Communicative Arabic as optional subject for HSE or equivalent examination.	If these is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in English. If there is again a tie, marks in Additional / second language are considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
11	BAAfsal-Ul-Ulama In Arabic Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Marks+Twice the marks secured in Additional Languages / Second languages concerned. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the Arabic language and Classical Literature (Quran and Hadith) as optional subject for HSE or an equivalent examination. A additional weightage of 120 marks will be given to those who have passed Afsal -ul-Ulama Preliminary examination.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Additional/ Second language. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.

### Journalism

Sl No	Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Index Rule	Tie Break
1	BA Multimedia Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with not less than 45% marks in aggregate shall be eligible for admission. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O. No.GAI/A2/1658/2007 dated 28.02.2008).	Total Plus Two marks + 50 marks for the papers Multimedia/ Multimedia and Web Technology concerned optional only.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
2	B.A Graphic Design and Animation Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary	Total Plus Two marks + 50 marks for the papers Multimedia/ Multimedia and Web Technology	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional

		Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with not less than 45% marks in aggregate shall be eligible for admission. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O. No.9564/2019/Admn Dated.19.07.2019)	concerned optional only.	subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
3	BA Visual Communication Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
4	BA Film and Television Honours.	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with not less than not less than 45% marks are also eligible. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. <b>(U.O No.7977/2017/Admn Dated: 27.06.2017.)</b>	Total Plus Two marks	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
5	BA Journalism and Mass Communication Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two Marks + 50 marks for students who studied Mass Communication or Mass Communication with Web Technology or Journalism as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the marks in English, then the marks in additional / second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.

**Fine Arts**

Sl No	Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Index Rule	Tie Break
1	BA Music Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. The candidates should also qualify the aptitude test held in the colleges. *Candidates certified as having “no aptitude in music” are not eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weight age of 50 marks for those who have studies Music in Plus two level + marks awarded in the aptitude test held in the colleges.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
2	BA Veena Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. The candidates should also qualify the aptitude test held in the colleges.*Candidates certified as having “no aptitude in music” are not eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weight age of 50 marks for those who have studies Music in Plus two level + marks awarded in the aptitude test held in the colleges.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
3	BA Violin Honours	Candidates who have (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. The candidates should also qualify the aptitude test held in the colleges. *Candidates certified as having “no aptitude in music” are not eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weight age of 50 marks for those who have studies Music in Plus two level + marks awarded in the aptitude test held in the colleges.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more total marks in the concerned optional subjects. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional/second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
4	BA Mridangam	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Music in Plus Two level + marks awarded in the	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more total marks in the concerned optional

	Honours	examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. The candidates should also qualify the aptitude test held in the colleges. <b>Candidates certified as having “no aptitude in music” are not eligible for admission.</b>	aptitude test held in the colleges.	subjects. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
--	---------	--	-------------------------------------	--

### Humanities Programmes

Sl No	Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Index Rule	Tie Break
1	BA West Asian Studies Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
2	BA Sociology Honours	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> ) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Sociology as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional/Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
3	BA Public Administration Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.

4	BA Political Science Honours	Candidates Who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Civics / History / Politics / Elements of Political Science as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
5	BA Philosophy Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Philosophy/Psychology/Logic as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
6	BA Islamic Studies Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only + Twice the marks secured for Arabic. A weightage of 20 marks will be given to those who have studied the Arabic/Arabic Language and Literature/Classical Literature Quran and Hadith concerned for as optional subject HSE or an equivalent examination.	If there is a tie in the ranking, the priority will be given to those who got more marks in Arabic. If there is again a tie, more marks in English is considered and then the general conditions are applicable.
7	BA Islamic History Honours	Candidates who have Passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for students who have studied History / Islamic History / History of Islam and History of Arabic Literature as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent examination.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional/Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
8	BA History Honours	Candidates who have Passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for students who have studied History/Islamic History/History of Islam and History of Arabic Literature as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent examination.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
9	BA Economics with Islamic Finance Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more

		State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Economics as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
10	BA Economics with Foreign Trade Honours	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> ) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Economics as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
11	BA Development Economics Honours	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> ) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Economics as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
12	BA Economics Honours	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> ) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Economics as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Additional / Second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
14	Bachelor of Social Work (BSW) Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
15	BA Christian	Candidates who have passed	Total Plus Two marks + A weightage of 50 marks be given	As per the general

	Studies Honours	<b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	to Humanities stream and a weightage of 25 mark be given to Commerce stream (U.O.No. 3266/2023/Admn Dated, 23.02.2023)	Conditions followed by DoA
16	Bachelor of Travel & Tourism Management Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
17	BA Rural Development and Governance Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained by the candidate for Plus Two course normalized as the marks obtained out of 1200 marks.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again, if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
18	BA Gender and Development Studies Honours	Candidates who have passed <b>(Eligible for Higher Studies)</b> the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained by the candidate for Plus Two course normalized as the marks obtained out of 1200 marks.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again, if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.

**Commerce and Management Studies**

Sl. No.	Course/ Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Indexmark	Remarks
1	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Co-operation)	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with at least one commerce subject are eligible for admissions to the B.Com degree course. Candidates who have not studied commerce subject for Higher Secondary or an equivalent examination with not less than 45% marks are also eligible. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O. No.GAI/A2/1658/2007 dated 28.02.2008).	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to maximum of 50 marks. COMMERCE PAPERS Accountancy/ Accountancy and Auditing/ Accountancy with AFS/ Accountancy with Computer Accounting/ Accountancy (Analysis of Financial Statements)/ Accountancy (computerized accounting)/ Accounts/ Banking Assistance/ Banking with Secretarial Practice/ Book Keeping and Accountancy/ Book-Keeping & Basic Mathematics/ Book-Kpng & Accountancy/ Business Studies/ Business Studies with Functional Management/ Business Mathematics/ Catering and Restaurant Management/ Commerce/ Commercial Correspondence and Commercial Geography/ Commercial Geography & Commercial Correspondence/ General insurance/ Management/ Marketing/ Marketing and Salesmanship/ Office Secretaryship/ Reception,Book Keeping and Communication	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie again, the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
2	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Computer Application)		''	
3	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Finance)		''	
4	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Travel and Tourism)		''	
5	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Banking Insurance)		''	
6	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation)		''	

	Taxation )			
7	B.com Honours (Existing specialisation Islamic Finance)		''	
8	B.com Professional Honours		''	
9	Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA) Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 45% is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O.No. 5339/2021/Admn Dated, 17.05.2021)	Total marks	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
10	BBA Honours (Existing specialisation Finance)			
11	BBA Honours (Existing specialisation Marketing)		''	
12	BBA Honours (Existing specialisation HRM)			
13	Bachelor of Travel & Tourism Management	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then

	Honours	Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.		the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
14	BA Human Resource Management Honours	Any candidate who has passed the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or that of any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala, with not less than 45% marks in aggregate is eligible for admission, However, SC/ST, OBC and other eligible communities shall be given relaxation as per University rules.	Total Plus Two marks	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
15	B.Sc Hotel Administration (BHA) Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with at least one commerce subject are eligible for admissions to the BHA degree course.	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to a maximum of 50 marks. <b>COMMERCE PAPERS</b> Accountancy/ Accountancy and Auditing/ Accountancy with AFS/ Accountancy with Computer Accounting/ Accountancy (Analysis of Financial Statements)/ Accountancy (computerized accounting)/ Accounts/ Banking Assistance/ Banking with Secretarial Practice/ Book Keeping and Accountancy/ Book-Keeping & Basic Mathematics/ Book-Keeping & Accountancy/ Business Studies/ Business Studies with Functional Management/ Business Mathematics/ Catering and Restaurant Management/ Commerce/ Commercial Correspondence and Commercial Geography/Commercial Geography & Commercial Correspondence/ General insurance/ Management/ Marketing/ Marketing and Salesmanship/ Office Secretaryship/ Reception, Book Keeping and Communication	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
16	Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering	Candidate who has passed the Plus Two of higher secondary board of Kerala or predegree of	The index mark calculation for BHM programme will be as Plus Two Marks for non	

	Technology - 4 year programme (U.O.No. 12310/2022/Admn Dated, 23.06.2022)	Calicut University or that of any other Universities or Board of Examinations, in any state recognized as equivalent, to the PLUS TWO with not less than 45% in aggregate	hotel management/ tourism candidates and PLUS TWO marks with 25 marks addition for each tourism and hotel management papers subject to maximum of 50 marks.	
17	B.Sc Hotel Management and Tourism Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admissions to the B.Sc Hotel Management and Tourism Honours degree course. The age of such candidates should not be below 17 years as on the First of July of the Academic year in which the admission is sought.	Total marks +a weightage of 25 marks for Tourism.	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.

### **Programmes- Bachelor of Science**

Sl. No.	Course/ Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Indexing of Marks	Remarks
1	BSc Applied Physics Honours	Candidates who have passed (eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Physics.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
2	B.Sc Aquaculture Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with a minimum 45% of the total for the subjects Biology, Physics & Chemistry are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.GAI/J1/4040/1999 dated 12.11.2001).A concession of (5%) will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass (Eligible for Higher Studies)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Biology,Botany and Zoology subject concerned.	If there a is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the Additional language/second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
3	B.Sc. Aquaculture & Fishery Microbiology Honours (U.O.No. 11942/2022/Admn	Basic eligibility for B.Sc. Aquaculture and Fishery Microbiology is 10+2 and above in the Biology stream.	i)For students of Higher Secondary Education Marks of Physics+ Chemistry + Mathematics+ (2x Marks of Biology) ii)For students of Vocational Higher	

	Dated, 17.06.2022)		Secondary Education Marks of (Physics + Chemistry +Biology) x (800/600) +(Marks of Biology) -	
4	B.Sc Biochemistry Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Chemistry & Biology are eligible for admission. (U.O. No. GAI/JI/7545/1998 dated 10.08.1999).	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Chemistry or Biology which ever is higher.	If there a is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the marks of Additional language/second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
5	B.Sc Bio- Technology Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Biology are eligible for admission. (U.O. No.GAI/J1/6775/ 1998 dated 30.09.2000	Total marks obtained for part III+ the marks obtained for the Biology or Bio Technology	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the
6	B.Sc Botany Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Biology as a compulsory paper are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology or Botany.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
7	B.Sc Chemistry Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Chemistry.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
		Candidates who have passed	Total Part III + marks secured for	If there is a tie in the index

8	B.Sc Computer Science Honours	(Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with Mathematics/ Computer Science / Computer Application/Information Technology /Informatics Practice /Informatics /Additional Mathematics are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.GAI/JI/4756/1999 dated 11.01.2002)	Mathematics in the case of Science group with Mathematics as one of the subject <b>AND</b> Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics/ Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/ Informatics/ Additional Mathematics in the case of other combinations without Mathematics as one of the subject. If the Candidates has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology /Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics which ever is higher will be added.	marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
9	B.Sc Costume and Fashion Designing Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admissions.	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
10	B.Sc Electronics Honours	Candidates who have passed (eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + marks of Electronics/Computer Science/Physics/Mathematics, which ever is higher. An additional weightage of 25 marks will be added for those who have studied Electronics or an additional weightage of 20 marks will be added for those who have studied Computer Science or an additional weightage of 15 marks will be added for those who have studied Physics.If there is a tie in the index marks, priority must be given to candidates who have secured higher marks in Electronics. If there is a tie again , priority shall be given for the higher marks obtained for the subjects in the following order shall be considered : Computer Science, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry and Biology . If the tie persists higher marks in English shall be considered and then second language shall be considered before applying general conditions.	If there is a tie in the index marks, priority must be given to candidates who have secured higher marks in Electronics. If there is a tie again , priority shall be given for the higher marks obtained for the subjects in the following order shall be considered : Computer Science, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry and Biology . If the tie persists higher marks in English shall be considered and then second language shall be considered before applying general conditions.
		Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of	Total marks obtained for Part III + 1/4th of the marks obtained for Biology (Those who have not studied	If there is a tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in

11	B.Sc Environment and water Management Honours	Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with two science subjects are eligible for admission. (U.O. No. GA I/J1/3572/1999 Vol.II (i) dated 19.07.2005	Biology will not get in weightage)	Part III, if there is a tie again the candidate with higher marks in Biology will get preference. If there is again a tie, the marks obtained in English and the general conditions are applicable.
12	B.Sc Family and Community Science Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Biology or Home science which ever is higher.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
13	B.Sc Food Technology Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admisson. (U.O. No.GA I/J1/7359/2003 dated 20.01.2010	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied
14	B.Sc Genetics Honours	Candidates who have passed(Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Physics, Chemistry and any branch of Life Science are eligible for admission (U.O. No.GAI/J1/6814/2005 dated 16.03.2006)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
		Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Geography.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second

15	B.Sc Geography Honours	(U.O.No.GAI/B1/1690/2000 dated 27.05.2008)		subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
16	B.Sc Geology Honours	Candidates who have studied science subjects at Plus two level are eligible for admissions to B.Sc programme in Geology, since Geology is taught as a subject at plus two level in both Science and Humanities stream, those candidates who have studied Geology at Plus two level are also eligible for admission. U.O.No.GAI/J2/2492/07 dated 04.02.2010	Science Stream The total marks obtained for Part III + highest marks scored for any one of the Science subjects i.e.Physics,Chemistry,Biology,Geology, Computer Science and Mathematics. Humanities Stream The total marks obtained for Part III + marks obtained for the Geology	In case of tie preference shall be given as per the following order. 1 Candidates with Geology as one of the optional subjects. 2 Marks of Geology 3 Marks of Chemistry 4 Marks of Mathematics 5 Date of Birth Humanities Stream 1. Marks Geology. 2. Marks of Computer Science. 3. Date of Birth ( U.O.No GAI/J2/2492/2007 Dated:04.02.2010)
17	BSc. Home Science (Textiles and Fashion Technology) Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE/VHSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto in any stream are eligible for admissions	Total plus two marks	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable
17	B.Sc Hotel Management and Catering Science Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 50% is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O.No.GAI/J2/2907/2003 dated concerned	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
18	Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology - 4 year programme  (U.O.No. 12310/2022/Admn Dated, 23.06.2022)	Candidate who has passed the Plus Two of higher secondary board of Kerala or predegree of Calicut University or that of any other Universities or Board of Examinations, in any state recognized as equivalent, to the PLUS TWO with not less than 45% in aggregate	The index mark calculation for BHM programme will be as Plus Two Marks for non hotel management/ tourism candidates and PLUS TWO marks with 25 marks addition for each tourism and hotel management papers subject to maximum of 50 marks.	
		Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of	Total Plus Two marks only	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more

18	B.Sc Hotel Management and Culinary Arts Honours	Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 50% is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O.No.GAI/J2/2907/2003 dated concerned		marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
19	B.Sc Industrial Chemistry Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Chemistry.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
20	B.Sc Information Technology Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent there to with Mathematics/ Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics are eligible for admission.(U.O.No.GAI/J1/4918/ 2000 Dt: 13.10.2000, UO.No. 12845/2022/ Admn Dated 30.06.22)	Total marks in Part III + marks secured for Mathematics in the case of Science group with Mathematics as one of the subject OR Total marks in Part III + marks secured for Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics in the case of other combinations without Mathematics as one of the subject. If the Candidates has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics whichever is higher will be added.	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again, the marks of the second subsidiary and marks of English and then the marks for additional language/second language after general conditions.
21	B.Sc Instrumentation Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with science group, Mathematics are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.GA I/JI/896/2000 dated 18.10.2000)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Physics.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are

				applied.
22	B.Sc Mathematics Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Mathematics group only are eligible for admission.(visually impaired candidates may be granted admission to the B.Sc.Mathematics(Honours) programme, subject to the admitting institution ensuring the availability of all necessary academic and infrastructural support facilities. U.O. 4685/2026/Admn Dated 17.03.2026)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Mathematics.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secured more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
23	B.Sc Microbiology Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination with Physics,Chemistry,Biology.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology , Botany or Zoology.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
24	BSc Physics Honours	Candidates who have passed (eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the optional subject concerned.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
25	B.Sc Plant Science Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Biology as a compulsory paper are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology, Botany.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last

				general conditions are applied.
26	B.Sc Polymer B.Sc. Chemistry Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Chemistry.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
27	B.Sc. Psychology Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission (U.O. No.GAI/J1/628/2003 dated 15.05.2004)	Total marks obtained in the qualifying examination and a subject weightage of 15% of the marks scored for Psychology in the qualifying examination.	If there is a tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied in the case of Science students those who have not studied psychology with same index marks in the rank list, priority will be given to Biology students .In all other aspects general rule shall be followed.(vide U.O.No GAI/J2/3153/2007 Dated:21.06.2008)
28	B.Sc Statistics Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with Mathematics group or candidates who have studied Mathematics/Statistics with other combinations at HSE level are also eligible for admission to B.Sc. Statistics (UO.No.2850/2021/Admn Dated 05.03.2021)	Part III Marks + Marks in Mathematics/Statistics	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secured more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
29		Candidates who have passed (Eligible for higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology, or Zoology.	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks

	B.Sc Zoology Honours	recognised as equivalent there to with Biology as a compulsory paper are eligible for admission		of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
30	B.Sc Applied Statistics With Data Science Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Mathematics/Statistics as one of the optional subjects are eligible for admission.(U.O.No. 8039/2021/Admn Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 13.08.2021)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Mathematics or Statistics	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
31	BCA (Bachelor of Computer Application) Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Mathematics/ Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice /Informatics/ Additional Mathematics as one of the subjects are eligible for admissions (U.O. No.GAI/J1/2453/1997 dated 06.10.2000 and GA I/J1/1597/2005 dated 11.07.2005).	Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics in the case of Science group with Mathematics as one of the subject <b>AND</b> Total Part III + marks secured for Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics in the case of other combinations without Mathematics as one of the subject. If the Candidates has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology which ever is higher will be added	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again, the marks of the second subsidiary and marks of English and then the marks for additional language /second language after general conditions.
32	B.Sc Artificial Intelligence Honours.	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with Mathematics/ Computer Science / Computer Application/Information Technology /Informatics Practice /Informatics /Additional Mathematics are eligible for admission. (UO Note No. 107590/GA - IV – J1/2023/ Admn, Dated: 11.05.2023)	Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics in the case of Science group with Mathematics as one of the subject Or Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics/ Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/ Informatics/ Additional Mathematics in the case of other combinations without Mathematics as one of the subject. If the Candidates has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology /Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions

			Mathematics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics which ever is higher will be added.	
33	B.Sc Cyber Security Honours (U.O No.13906/2025/Admn dated: 07.10.2025)	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with Mathematics/Computer Science/Computer Application/Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/Additional Mathematics are eligible for admission	Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics in the case of science group with Mathematics as one of the subject and Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics/Computer Science/Computer application /Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/Additional Mathematics in the case of other combinations without Mathematics as one of the subjects.If the Candidate has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects,Computer Science/Computer Application/Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/Additional Mathematics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/Information technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/Additional Mathematics whichever is higher will be added	
34	B.Sc Econometrics & Data Management Honours	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained for Part III + Marks obtained for Economics/ Mathematics at the Plus Two level or equivalent + 25 Marks for those who studied both Economics and Mathematics/Statistics/ Computer Science/ Computer Application/ Informatics/ Artificial Intelligence at the PlusTwo level or equivalent with a ceiling of 25 marks for students who studied more than one of the above subjects. If the candidate studied both Economics and Mathematics at the Plus Two level or equivalent, the marks obtained for Economics or Mathematics whichever is higher, will be added.	The priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again, if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
35	B.Sc. Nutrition and Dietetics Honours	Candidates who have passed (eligible for higher studies) the HSE of Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Chemistry are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Chemistry or Home Science whichever is higher	The priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again, if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
36	B.Sc Airline and Airport	Since the program is multi-disciplinary in nature, candidates	Total Marks in the qualifying examination only.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those

	Management (Honours)	who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 45% marks is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% marks will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. ( U.O.No. 5339/2021/Admn Dated, 17.05.2021)		candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in Second languages are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
--	----------------------	--	--	--

### **Double Major Programmes**

Sl. No.	Programme	Eligibility for Admission	Indexing of Marks	Tie Break
1	BA.Malayalam and Sociology Double major with Honours either in Malayalam or Sociology	Candidate who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + twice the marks secured Part II Malayalam (i.e. Additional second language) + 50 marks for History/Islamic History/Sociology/Civics/Economics + 20 marks for Part III Optional Malayalam in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the Additional Second Language concerned . Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
2	BA Arabic and History Double Major with Honours either in Arabic or History	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + twice the marks secured Part II Arabic (i.e. Additional second languages) + 50 marks for History/Islamic Jurisprudence (Faqh and Aquaid)/Islamic History/History of Islam and history Arabic Literature + 20 marks for Part III Optional Arabic/Classical Literature Quran and Hadith in HSE or equivalent.	
3	BA Arabic and Islamic History Double Major with Honours either in Arabic or Islamic History	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + twice the marks secured Part II Arabic (i.e. Additional second languages) + 50 marks for History/Islamic Jurisprudence (Faqh and Aquaid)/Islamic History/History of Islam and history Arabic Literature + 20 marks for Part III Optional Arabic/Classical Literature Quran and Hadith in HSE or equivalent.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the Additional Second Language concerned . Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in second

4	BA Hindi and History Double Major with Honours either in Hindi or History	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + twice the marks secured Part II Hindi (i.e. Additional second languages) + 50 marks for History/Islamic Jurisprudence (Faqh and Aquaid)/Islamic History/History of Islam and history Arabic Literature + 20 marks for Part III Optional Hindi in HSE or equivalent.	language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
5	BA English and History double Major with Honours either in English or History	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two marks + twice the marks secured Part I English (i.e. Additional second languages) + 50 marks for History/ Islamic Jurisprudence (Faqh and Aquaid)/Islamic History/History of Islam and history Arabic Literature + 20 marks for Part III Optional English Literature/Communicative English in HSE or equivalent.	
6	B.Sc. Mathematics and Economics Double major with honours either in Mathematics or Economics	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission to BSc Mathematics and Economics (Double main) programme, provided the Candidate should study Mathematics/ Applied Mathematics as one of the subjects. (U.O.No. 4856/2021/Admn, Dated 26.04.2021)	Plus Two Total marks + twice the marks obtained for Mathematics/Applied Mathematics + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Economics as a Subject in HSE or equivalent. (U.O.No.3004/2023/Admn Dated 20.02.2023)	If there is a tie, first preference must be given to those candidates who studied Mathematics and Economics and still if there is a tie priority must be given to the those candidates who secured more marks in Mathematics. If there is a tie again, then priority must be given to the marks of Economics. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
7	B.Sc. Mathematics and Physics Double Major with Honours Either in Mathematics or Physics	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to science subjects (should study Mathematics and Physics) are eligible for admission to BSc Mathematics and Physics (Dual Core) Programme. (U.O.No. 3893/2021/Admn Dated,	Total marks obtained for Part III + marks obtained for Mathematics + marks obtained for Physics	If there is a tie, priority must be given to candidates who secured more marks in Mathematics. If there is a tie again, priority must be given first for the marks of Physics, second for the marks of Chemistry and third for the marks of other subjects in PartIII. In the event of a tie even after considering these, the marks obtained in English, second language are considered and finally general conditions are applied.

		26.03.2021)		
8	B.Sc Botany and Computational Biology Double Major with Honours in Botany	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Biology as a compulsory paper are eligible for admission(U.O.No. 8129/2021/Admn Dated, 17.08.2021)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology or Botany.	If there is a tie, priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again, the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. If the tie still continues, the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and finally general conditions are applied.
9	BA Communication & Media and History Double Major with Honours either in Journalism or History	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala, with not less than 45% marks in aggregate, is eligible for admission to BA Communication and Media and History (Double Main) Programme. However, SC/ST /OBC and other eligible communities shall be given relaxation as per University rules. (UO.No. 21632/2021/Admn Dated, 22.12.2021)	Total Plus Two Marks+a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Mass communication/Mass communication with Web Technology/ Journalism/ History as main or optional subjects in HSE or equivalent	As per the general conditions followed by DoA
10	BA Advertising and Sales Management Double major with Honours either in Journalism or Sales Management	Any candidate who has passed the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or that of any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala, with not less than 45% marks in aggregate is eligible for admission to the BA Advertising and Sales Management, However, SC/ST, OBC and other eligible communities shall be	Total Plus Two marks + a weightage of 50 marks for those who have studied Management/Business Studies or Mass Communication/Mass Communication with Web Technology/Journalism as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent.	

		given relaxation as per University rules.		
--	--	---	--	--

**B.Voc Courses**

Sl. No.	Programme	Eligibility	Index mark	Tie break
1.	B.Voc Software Development	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS pass out students	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
2	B.Voc Multimedia	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with not less than 45% marks in aggregate shall be eligible for admission. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass.(U.O. No.GAI/A2/1658/2007 dated 28.02.2008).	Total Plus Two marks + 50 marks for the papers Multimedia/ Multimedia and Web Technology concerned optional only. An additional. 25 marks will be awarded for VHS pass out students	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the total marks in English, then the total marks in additional second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
		Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> )the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.7784/2025/	<b>Science Stream:</b> Total marks obtained for Part III + Highest marks scored for any one of the Science subjects,i.e.Physics,Chemistry,Biology,Geology,Computer Science or Mathematics. A bonus marks of 20% of Geology paper should be given for those candidates who have taken Geology as one of the	In case of tie preference shall be given as per the following order. Candidates with Geology as one of the optional subjects. Marks of Geology Marks of Chemistry Marks of Mathematics Date of Birth Humanities Stream

3	B.Voc Gemmology & Jewellery Designing	Admn-Dated 24.05.2025)	optional subjects. <b>Humanities Stream:</b> Total marks obtained for Part III + Marks obtained for Geology + Bonus marks of 20% of the Geology paper. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students Commerce stream: Total marks obtained for Part III + Marks obtained for Business Studies	<sup>1</sup> Marks Geology <sup>2</sup> Marks of Computer Science <sup>3</sup> Date of Birth ( U.O.No GAI/J2/2492/2007 Dated:04.02.2010)
4	B Voc Broadcasting & Journalism	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> )the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two Marks + 50 marks for students who studied Mass Communication or Mass Communication with Web Technology or Journalism as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students.	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the marks in English, then the marks in additional/second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
5	B.Voc Digital Film Production	Candidates who have passed ( <b>Eligible for Higher Studies</b> )the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission.	Total Plus Two Marks + 50 marks for students who studied Mass Communication or Mass Communication with Web Technology or Journalism as optional subjects in HSE or equivalent. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie, the priority must be given to those candidates who score more marks in the optional subjects concerned. Again if there is a tie, then the marks in English, then the marks in additional/second language are considered. After that the general conditions are applicable.
6	B.Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for HigherStudies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admissions.	Total marks obtained for Plus Two. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
7	B.Voc Fashion Technology	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary	Total marks obtained for Plus Two. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of

		Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto are eligible for admissions.		English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
8	B.Voc Accounting and Taxation	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto with at least one commerce subject are eligible for admissions to the B.Com degree course.	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to maximum of 50 marks.  COMMERCE PAPERS : Accountancy/ Accountancy and Auditing/ Accountancy with AFS/ Accountancy with Computer Accounting/ Accountancy (Analysis of Financial Statements)/ Accountancy (computerized accounting)/ Accounts/ Banking Assistance/ Banking with Secretarial Practice/ Book Keeping and Accountancy/ Book-Keeping & Basic Mathematics/ Book-Keeping & Accountancy/ Business Studies/ Business Studies with Functional Mathematics/ Catering and Restaurant Management/ Commerce/ Commercial Correspondence and Commercial Geography/ Commercial Geography&  Commercial Correspondence/ General insurance/ Management/ Marketing/ Marketing and Salesmanship/ Office Secretaryship/ Reception, Book Keeping and Communication. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS pass out students	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.
9	B.Voc Banking Finance Service and Insurance	Candidates who have not studied commerce subject for Higher Secondary or an equivalent examination not less than 45% marks are also eligible. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O. No.GAI/A2/1658/2007 dated 28.02.2008).		
10	B.Voc Nursery and Ornamental Fish farming	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with a minimum 45% of the total for the subjects Biology, Physics & Chemistry are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.GAI/J1/4040/1999 dated 12.11.2001).A concession of (5%) will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Biology, Botany and Zoology subject concerned. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students. An additional 15 marks ( after calculating the index mark as per to students of Vocational Higher Secondary Education of following streams. 1 VHSE in Agriculture (Crop Health Management) 2 VHSE in Agriculture Science and Processing Technology. 3 VHSE in Aquaculture	If there a is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the Additional language/second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.

		candidates need get only a pass (Eligible for Higher Studies)		
11	B.Voc Food Processing (U.O.No.10219/2022/Admn Dated,20.05.2022)	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admission. (U.O. No.GA I/J1/7359/2003 dated 20.01.2010)	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the
12	B.Voc Applied Microbiology and Forensic science	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination with Physics,Chemistry,Biology	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology , Botany or Zoology. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
13	B.Voc Logistics Management	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 50% is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O.No.GAI/J2/2907/2003 dated concerned	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to a maximum of 50 marks. COMMERCE PAPERSAccountancy/ Accountancy and Auditing/ Accountancy with AFS/ Accountancy with Computer Accounting/ Accountancy (Analysis of Financial Statements)/ Accountancy (computerized accounting)/ Accounts/ Banking Assistance/ Banking with Secretarial Practice/ Book Keeping and Accountancy/ Book-Keeping & Basic Mathematics/ Book-Kpng & Accountancy/ Business Studies/ Business Studies with Functional Management/ Business Mathematics/ Catering and Restaurant Management/ Commerce/ Commercial Correspondence and Commercial Geography/ Commercial Geography & Commercial Correspondence/ General insurance/ Management/ Marketing/ Marketing and Salesmanship/ Office Secretaryship/ Reception,Book	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.

			Keeping and Communication. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	
14	B.Voc Fish Processing Technology	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with a minimum 45% of the total for the subjects Biology, Physics & Chemistry are eligible for admission. (U.O.No.GAI/J1/4040/1999 dated 12.11.2001).A concession of (5%) will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass (Eligible for Higher Studies)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for the Biology, Botany and Zoology subject concerned. An additional 50 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students and 30 marks if they have studied the Vocational course - Nursery Management and Ornamental Gardening/Plant Protection/Aquaculture/Fishing Craft and Gear Technology/Fish Processing Technology/ Maintenance and Operation of Biomedical Equipments/Marine Fisheries and Seafood Processing/Marine Technology. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students An additional 15 marks to students of Vocational Higher Secondary Education of following stream. 1. VHSE in Fish Processing Technology	If there is a tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the Additional language/second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
15	B.Voc Optometry & Ophthalmological Techniques (U.O.No. 2042/2022/Admn Dated, 27.01.2022)	Candidates who have passed (eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with science subjects are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Physics. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is a tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
16	B.Voc Retail Management	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto, with not less than 50% is eligible for admissions. A concession of 5% will be given to OBC/OEC candidates. The SC/ST candidates need get only a pass. (U.O.No.GAI/J2/2907/2003 dated concerned	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to a maximum of 50 marks.  Commerce Papers: Accountancy/ Accountancy and Auditing/ Accountancy with AFS/ Accountancy with Computer Accounting/ Accountancy (Analysis of Financial Statements)/ Accountancy (computerized accounting)/ Accounts/ Banking Assistance/ Banking with Secretarial Practice/ Book Keeping and Accountancy/ Book-Keeping & Basic	If there is a tie in the index marks, those who studied commerce in the Plus Two or equivalent get preference. If there is a tie the marks in the commerce subjects will be considered first, then the marks of English and then the marks of Additional language/second language will be considered. Finally general conditions are applicable.

			Mathematics/ Book-Kpng & Accountancy/ Business Studies/ Business Studies with Functional Management/ Business Mathematics/ Catering and Restaurant Management/ Commerce/ Commercial Correspondence and Commercial Geography/ Commercial Geography & Commercial Correspondence/ General insurance/ Management/ Marketing/ Marketing and Salesmanship/ Office Secretaryship/ Reception, Book Keeping and Communication. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS pass out students..	
17	B.Voc Agriculture	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Biology as a compulsory paper are eligible for admission	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology or Botany. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
18	B.Voc Food Science	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admisson. (U.O.No.GA I/J1/7359/ 2003 dated 20.01.2010	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the
19	B.Voc. Dairy Science & Technology	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admisson. (UO Note. No. 5802/GA - IV – J1/2012/CU Dated: 18.01.2022) The vocational higher secondary students are also eligible for	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the

		admission in B.Voc Dairy Science and Technology programme provided their specialisation in vocational higher secondary subjects like Agro Machinery & Power Engineering, Agriculture Science & Processing Technology, Dairy Technology/Science, Agri Business & Farm Services, Marine Fisheries & Sea Food Processing, Dairy Processing Equipment Operator (DPEO), Dairy Farmer Entrepreneur(DFE) (U.O.No. 14561/2022/Admn Dated 27.07.2022.)		
20	B.Voc-Hotel Management	The eligibility for admission is pass in plus two (any stream) (U.O.No. 1148/2022/Admn Dated 17.01.2022)	Total marks + the students who have completed Plus Two with a paper in Hotel Management can be given 25 marks as index marks subject to maximum of 50 An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission
21	B.Voc-Professional Accounting and Taxation	The candidate/applicant must have passed any Plus Two or Equivalent course approved by the University of Calicut with at least 45% of marks in aggregate. (U.O.No. 1148/2022/Admn Dated 17.01.2022)	Total marks + 25 marks for each commerce papers subject to maximum of 50 marks An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission
22	BVoc. Applied Biotechnology	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Biology are eligible for admission. (U.O.Note No .97375/GA-IV-J3/2019/Admn Dated: 14.01.2022)	Total marks obtained for part III+ the marks obtained for the Biology or Bio Technology An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the
23	B.Voc. Fashion Design & Management	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher	Total marks obtained for Plus Two. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHSE/HSE with vocational pass out students.	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission

		Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent thereto are eligible for admission. (U.O.No. 2279/2022/Admn Dated, 29.01.2022		
24	B.Voc Data Science	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies) the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognized as equivalent there to with Mathematics/ Computer Science/ Computer Application/ Information Technology/ Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Statistics /Additional Mathematics are eligible for admission (U.O.No. 4895/2022/Admn Dated, 19.02.2022)	a. Total Part III + marks secured for Mathematics/ Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics or Statistics If the Candidates has studied both Mathematics and any one of the following subjects Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics then the marks secured for Mathematics or Computer Science/Computer Application/ Information Technology/Informatics Practice/Informatics/ Additional Mathematics whichever is higher will added  An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHSE/HSE with vocational pass out students.	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission
25	B.Voc Data Science & Analytics	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	1. Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. 2. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission
26	B.Voc. Food Technology(Food Processing and Safety Management) (U.O.No.10219/2022 /Admn Dated,20.05.2022)	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admisson. The vocational higher secondary students are	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry. . An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied

		also eligible to take admission in B.Voc Food Technology related programmes provided their specialisation in vocational higher secondary subjects like Agro Machinery & Power Engineering, Agriculture Science & Processing Technology, Dairy Technology/Science, Agri Business & Farm Services, Marine Fisheries & Sea Food Processing”		
27	B.Voc Islamic Finance (U.O.No.11799/2022 / Admn Dated, 15.06.2022)	The eligibility for admission in B Voc Islamic Finance is for any candidate who passed Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or equivalent examinations of any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala.	A weightage of 25 marks will be can be added with the total marks scored in Plus Two Examination for those candidates who have studied the subjects namely Economics/Arabic/Statistics/Mathematics in Higher Secondary examinations or equivalent with a maximum ceiling of 25 marks with more than one of the above subjects. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS pass out students	As per General Conditions followed by Directorate of Admission
28	B.Voc Web Technology	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
29	B.Voc. Information Technology	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
30	B.Voc. Mobile Application Development	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board	Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of

		of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
31	B.Voc. Mathematics & Artificial Intelligence	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala	Plus two Part III Subjects Total Marks + Marks of Mathematics OR Computer Science OR Computer Application OR Information Technology. In the case of students who have studied more than one subject mentioned above, add the highest mark obtained. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is a tie in the index marks priority must be given to Mathematics/Computer Science as the case may be. If there is a tie again the marks of the second subsidiary subject marks of English and then the marks for second language will be considered before going to general conditions
32	B.Voc. Organic Farming	Any candidate who passed the Plus Two examination of the Higher Secondary Board of Kerala or Pre Degree of Calicut University or any other University or Board of Examinations in any state recognized as equivalent to the Plus Two of the Higher Secondary Board in Kerala (U.O.No. 890/2022/Admn Dated 12.01.2022)	Total marks obtained for Part III + the marks obtained for Biology or Botany. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the second subsidiary subject are to be considered. Even after there is tie the marks obtained in English, the second language are considered and at last general conditions are applied.
33	B.Voc. Nutrition Science and Dietetics	Candidates who have passed the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent there to with Science subjects.	Index marks- Total marks obtained for plus two examination. An additional 25 marks will be awarded to students who have opted Home Science at plus two level.	Tie break- if there is a tie then priority must be given to candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again then the marks of compulsory subsidiary to be considered. If tie again then the marks of English to be considered. Again if tie seen marks of additional second language are to be taken. After that the general conditions are applicable.
34	B.Voc. Food Processing Technology	Candidates who have passed (Eligible for Higher Studies)the HSE of the Kerala State Board of Higher Secondary Examination or any other examination recognised as equivalent thereto with Science and Mathematics are eligible for admission.	Total marks obtained for part III+ the average marks obtained for Physics and Chemistry. An additional 25 marks will be awarded for VHS passout students	If there is tie priority must be given to the candidates who secure more marks in the main subject concerned. If there is a tie again the marks of compulsory subsidiary subjects and then the marks obtained for the

**Standardization of marks for Index Marks Calculation–**

Examples, -(i) B.Sc Zoology &amp; (ii) B.A Economics

*(i) B.Sc Zoology***Part 3** (/ 800) +biology/zoology (/200)+ weightage**HSE**

Subjects	Total Marks	Marks obtained
Part 1 English	200	163
Part 2 Hindi	200	194
<b>Part 3(800)</b>		
(i)Physics	200	177
(ii)Chemistry	200	173
(iii)Biology	200	189
(iv)Mathematics	200	167
Weightage	(NSS in Plus two) - 15	*****

**Index Marks Calculation**

- for **BSc Zoology**: Part 3 Marks [177+173+189+167]+ marks in Biology [189]+N.S.S marks [15]  
= 706+189+15=**910**

For,

**BA Economics** :Total marks (/1200- Part1 + part 2+ part 3 -Total marks) + NSS  
ie,1063+15=1078**NSQF**

Subjects	Total Marks	Marks obtained
Part 1 English	200	146
Part 2 Entrepreneurship development	200	145
<b>Part 3(600)</b>		
Physics	200	136
Chemistry	200	117
Biology	200	107
Vocational (Floriculturist)	200	139
Weightage	(NSS in Plus two) - 15	*****

*BSc Zoology*

Part 3: (136+117+107- excluding Vocational paper)/600=360/600

Normalize into 800 as in HSE ie, (360/600)800=480 (**total marks secured in PART 3 divided by the total marks for PART 3 (600) multiplied by 800**)

480+107+15 =602

For ,  
BA Economics  
Total marks (/1200 - Part1 + part 2+ part 3(including Vocational paper -Total marks) +NSS  
ie,790+15=805

**VHSE**

Subjects	Total Marks	Marks obtained
Part 1 English	200	146
Part 2 Entrepreneurship development	200	145
<b>Part 3(600)</b>		
Physics	200	136
Chemistry	200	117
Biology	200	107
Voc Theory	200	139
Skill evaluation module	400	390
Weightage	(NSS in Plus two) - 15	*****

*For BSc Zoology*

Part 3:  $(136+117+107)/600=360/600$   
Normalize into 800 as in HSE ie,  $(360/600)800=480$   
 $480+107+15 =602$

*For BA Economics*

Total marks (/1200) +nss  
total marks  $1180-390=790$  ie, marks except skill evaluation module/practical  
 $790+15=805$

**CBSE**

Subjects	Total Marks	Marks obtained
<b>Part 1</b> English	100	91
<b>Part 2 *****</b>	*****	*****
<b>Part 3(400)</b>		
(i)Physics	100	82
(ii)Chemistry	100	95
(iii)Biology	100	97
(iv)Mathematics	100	79
Weightage	(NSS in Plus two) - 15	*****

*For BSc Zoology*

Part 3:  $(82+95+97+79)/400=353/400$   
Normalize into 800 as in HSE ie,  $(\text{Part 3 marks } 353)*2= 706$

706+194 +15 =915 ( Total Part 3 marks obtained(normalized into 800) + Biology marks obtained normalized into 200+ NSS)

For BA Economics

Total marks (/500) +NSS

total marks normalized into 1200 ie, total marks obtained (444) divided by the total marks( 500) \* 1200=

( 444/500)\*1200

=1066

## APPENDIX II

### List of Communities belonging to Socially and Educationally Backward Classes

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| I. Ezhavas including Ezhavas, Thiyyas, Izhuvan, Ishuvan, Illuvan and Billava.   | 15. Galada Konkani  |
| II. Muslims (all sections following Islam)  | 16. Ganjam Reddies  |
| III. Latin Catholics other than Anglo Indians.  | 17. Gatti   |
| IV. Other Backward Christians   | 18. Gowda   |
| (a) SIUC  | 19. Ganika including Nagavamsom   |
| (b) Converts from Scheduled Castes to Christianity  | 20. Hegde   |
| (c) Nadar belonging to Christian religious denominations other than SIUC  | 21. Hindu Nadar   |
| (d) Nadars included in SIUC   | 22. Idiga including Settibalija   |
| V. Other Backward Hindus, i.e.  | 23. Jangam  |
| 1. Agasa  | 24. Jogi  |
| 2. Kharbi   | 25. Jhetty  |
| 3. Aremahrati   | 26. Kanisu or Kaniyar-Panicker, Kaniyan, Kanisan or Kamnan, Kannian or Kani, Ganaka |
| 4. Arya Atagara, Devanga, Kaikolan (Sengunthar), Pattarya, Pattariyas, Saliyas (Padmasali, Pattusali, Thogatta, Karanibhakatula, Senapathula, Sali, Sale, Karikalabhakula, Chaliya (Chaliyan), Sourashtra, Khatri, Patnukaram, Illathupillai, Illa Vellalar, Illathar | 27. xxx   |
| 5. Bestha   | 28. Kalarikurup or Kalari Panicker  |
| 6. Bhandari or Bhondari   | 29. Kerala Muthali, Kerala Mudalis  |
| 7. Boya   | 30. Oudan (Donga), Odda (Vodde or Vadde or Veddai)                                  |
| 8. Boyan  | 31. Kalavanthula  |
| 9. Chavalakkarar  | 32. Kallan including Isanattu Kallar  |
| 10. Chakkala (Chakkala Nair)  | 33. Kabera  |
| 11. Devadiga  | 34. Korachas  |
| 12. Ezhavathi (Vathi)   | 35. xxx   |
| 13. Ezhuthachan, Kadupattan   | 36. Kannadiyans   |
| 14. Gudigara  | 37. Kavuthiyan, Kavuthiya   |
|   | 38. Kavudiyaru  |
|   | 39. Koppala Velamas   |
|   | 40. Kelasi or Kalasi Panicker   |
|   | 41. Krishnanvaka  |
|   | 42. Kuruba  |

43. Kurumba
44. Maravan (Maravar)
45. Madivala
46. Maruthuvar
47. Mahratta(Non-Brahman)
48. Melakudi (Kudiyam)
49. XXX
50. Moili
51. Mukhari
52. Modibanda
53. Movari
54. Moniagar
55. Naicken including Tholuva Naicker and Vettillakkara Naicker, Naikkans
56. Padyachi (Villayankuppam)
57. Palli
58. Panniyar or Pannayar
59. Parkavakulam (Surithiman, Malayaman, Nathaman, Mooppanar and Nainar)
60. Rajapuri
61. Sakravar (Kavathi), Chakravar
62. Senaithalaivar, Elavania, Senaikudayam
63. Chetty /Chetties including Kottar Chetties, Parakka Chetties, Elur Chetties, Attingal Chetties, Pudukkada chetties, Iraniel Chetties, Sri pandara Chetties, Telugu Chetties, Udiyankulangara Chetties, Peroorkada Chetties, Sadhu Chetties, 24 Mana Chetties, Wayanadan Chetties, Kalavara Chetties and 24 Mana Telugu Chetties
64. Tholkolan
65. Thottiyam, Thottian
66. Uppara (Sagara)
67. Ural Goundan
68. Valaiyan
69. Vada Baliya
70. Vakkaliga
71. Vaduvan (Vadugan), Vaduka, Vadukan, Vadugar
72. Veera Saivas (Pandaram, Vairavi, Vairagi, Yogeewar, Yogeewara, Poopandaram, Malapandaram, Pandaran, Matapathi and Yogi)
73. Veluthedathu Nair including Vannathan, Veluthedan and Rajaka
74. Vilakkithala Nair including Vilakkathalavan, Ambattan, Pranopakari, Pandithar and Nusuvan
75. Vaniya including Vanika, Vanika Vaisya, Vaisya Chetty, Vanibha Chetty, Ayiravar Nagarathar, Vaniyan, Vaniya chetty, Vaniar
76. Yadava including Kolaya, Ayar, Mayar, Maniyani, Eruman, Iruman, Erumakkar, Golla and Kolaries
77. Chakkamar
78. Mogers of Kasaragode Taluk
79. XXX
80. X X X
81. X X X
82. Reddiars (Throughout the state except in Malabar area)
83. Mooppar or Kallan mooppan or Kallan moopar
84. Dheevara including Dheevaran, Araya, Arayas, Arayan, Valan, Nulayan, Mukkuvan, Arayavathi, Valingiar, Paniakkal, Paniakel, Mukaya, Bovis, Mukayar, Mukaveeran, Mogaveera, Mogavirar, Mogayan

85. Viswakarmas including Viswakarma, Asari, Chaptegra, Kallassari, Kalthachan, Kammala, Kamsala, Kannan, Karuvan, Kitaran, Kollan, Malayala Kammala, Moosari, Pandikammala, Pandithattan, Perumkollan, Thachan, Thattan, Vilkurup, Villasan, Viswabrahmanan or Viswabrahmanar, Viswakarmala and Palisa Perumkollan
86. Kusavan including Kulalan, Kulala Nair, Kumbaran, Velaan, Velaans, Velaar, Odan, Kulala, Andhra Nair, Atnthuru Nair.
87. Kudumbi
88. Nattu Gounder
89. Ambalakkaran
90. Anchunadu Vellalars
91. Moundadan Chetty, Edanadan Chetty
92. Dasa
93. Izhavan, Ishavan, Ezhavan, Ezhuva, Izhuva, Ishuva, Izhava, Illuva, Irava, Iruva
94. Ezhuthassan
95. Kammara
96. Kadachi Kollan
97. Kaniyar
98. Kongu Navithan, Vettuva Navithan and Aduthon
99. The Kongu Vellala Gounder including Vellala Gounder, Nattu Gounder, Pala Gounder, Poosari Gounder and Pala Vellala Gounder
100. Koteyar
101. Kumara Kshatriya
102. Kunnuvar Mannadi
103. Naidu
104. Kodangi Naicken (in Ernahulam, alappuzha, Kollam, Pathanamthitta districts of South Kerala)
105. Pooluva Gounder, Vettuva Gounder, Padayachi Gounder, Kavaliya Gounder
106. Senai Thalavar, Elavaniar, Elavaniya
107. Thachar who are carpenters
108. Tholkollans
109. Vaduga, Vaduva, Vadukar, Vaduvans, Vadugans, Vadukars, Vadukas, Vadukans
110. Vanians
111. Yogis, Kurukkal/Gurukkal, Chettiar, Hindu Chetty, Pappada Chetty
112. Mahendra – Medara
113. Vishavan (in malabar District)
114. Malayekandi (except in malabar District)
115. Saiva Vellala (cherakula Vellala, Karkartha Vellala, Chozhiya Vellala, pillai). - In Palakkad District

**APPENDIX III****LIST OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SC)**

(As amended by the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Order (Amendment Act) 1976 and as amended by the Constitution (Scheduled castes) Orders (Second Amendment) Act, 2002 (Act 61 of 2002) vide Part VIII- Kerala- Schedule I notified in the Gazette of India, dated 18 December, 2002) and (As amended by the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Orders (Amendment) Act 2002 (Act 10 of 2003) vide Part VII- Kerala- Second Schedule notified in the Gazette of India dated 8 January, 2003)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Adi Andhra                                    | District as specified by sub section (2) of section |
| 2. Adi Dravida                                   | 5 of the State Re-organisation Act, 1956 (37 of     |
| 3. Adi Karnataka                                 | 1956)   |
| 4. Ajila   | 30. Mannan, Pathiyan, Perumannan, Vannan,           |
| 5. Arunthathiyar                                 | Velan   |
| 6. Ayyanavar                                     | 31. Moger (Other than Mogeayar)                     |
| 7. Baira   | 32. Mundala   |
| 8. Bakuda  | 33. Nalakeyava                                      |
| 9. Bathada                                       | 34. Nalkadaya                                       |
| 10. Bharathar (Other than Parathar),Paravan      | 35. Nayadi  |
| 11. Chakkiliyan                                  | 36. Pallan  |
| 12. Chamar,Muchi                                 | 37. Pulluvan  |
| 13. Chandala                                     | 38. Pambada   |
| 14. Cheruman                                     | 39. Panan   |
| 15. Domban                                       | 40. Paraiyan, Parayan, Sambavar, Sambavan,          |
| 16. Gosangi                                      | Sambava, Paraya, Paraiya, Parayar                   |
| 17. Hasla  | 41. Pulayan, Cheramar, Pulaya, Pulayar,             |
| 18. Holeyay                                      | Cherama, Cheraman, Wayanad Pulayan,                 |
| 19. Kadaiyan                                     | Wayanadan Pulayan, Matha, Matha Pulayan             |
| 20. Kakkalan, Kakkan                             | 42. Puthirai Vannan                                 |
| 21. Kalladi                                      | 43. Reneyar   |
| 22. Kanakkan, Padanna, Padannan                  | 44. Samagara  |
| 23. Kavara (Other than Telugu speaking or Tamil  | 45. Samban  |
| speaking Balija, Kavarai, Gavara, Gavari,        | 46. Semman, Chemman, Chemmar                        |
| Gavarai Naidu, Balija Naidu, Gajalu Balija or    | 47. Thandan   |
| Valai Chetty)                                    | 48. Thotti  |
| 24. Koosa  | 49. Vallon  |
| 25. Kootan, Koodan                               | 50. Valluvan  |
| 26. Kudumban                                     | 51. Vedan   |
| 27. Kuruvan, Sidhanar, Kuravar, Kuruva, Sidhana  | 52. Vettuvan, Pulaya Vettuvan (In the areas of      |
| 28. Maila  | erstwhile Cochin States only)                       |
| 29. Malayan (In the areas comprising the Malabar | 53. Nerian  |

#### APPENDIX IV

##### LIST OF SCHEDULED TRIBES IN THE KERALA STATE

(As amended by the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Order (Amendment Act) 1976 and as amended by the Constitution (Scheduled castes) Orders (Second Amendment) Act, 2002 (Act 61 of 2002) vide Part VIII- Kerala- Schedule I notified in the Gazette of India, dated 18 December, 2002) and (As amended by the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Orders (Amendment) Act 2002 (Act 10 of 2003) vide Part VII- Kerala- Second Schedule notified in the Gazette of India dated 8 January, 2003)

1. Adiyar
2. Aranda (Arandan)
3. Eravallan
4. Hill Pulaya (Mala Pulayan, Kurumba Pulayan, Karavazhi Pulayan, Pamba Pulayan)
5. Irular, Irulan
6. Kadar (Wayanad Kadar)
7. Kanikkaran, Kanikar
8. Karimpalan
9. Kattunayakan
10. Kochuvelan
11. Koraga
12. Kudiya, Melakudi
13. Kurichchan (Kurichiyan)
14. Kurumans (Mullu Kuruman, Mulla Kuruman, Mala Kuruman)
15. Kurumbas (Kurumbar, Kurumban)
16. Mahamalar
17. Malai Arayan (Mala Arayan)
18. Malai Pandaran
19. Malai Vedan (Mala Vedan)
20. Malakkuravan
21. Malasar
22. Malayan, Nattu Malayan, Konga Malayan (Excluding the areas comprising the Kasaragod, Kannur, Wayanad and Kozhikode Districts)
23. Mavilan
24. Malayarayar
25. Mannan (to be spelt in Malayalam script in parenthesis)
26. Marati (of the Hosdurg and Kasargod taluk of Kasargod district).
27. Muthuvan, Mudugar, Muduvan
28. Palleyan, Palliyan, Paliyar, Palliya
29. Paniyan
30. Ulladan, Ullatan
31. Uraly
32. Mala Vettuvan (in Kasaragod and Kannur Districts)
33. Ten Kurumban, Jenu Kurumban
34. Thachenadan, Thachenadan, Moopan
35. Cholanaickan
36. Malapanickar
37. Vettakuruman

### APPENDIX V

(Annexure to G.O(MS) No. 14/2017/BCDD, Dated 02.08.2017, GO (Ms)No.7/2013/BCDD dated 19.07.2013, and GO (Ms) No.9/2021/BCDD dated: 18.09.2021 )

#### List Other Eligible Communities(SC)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Chakkamar   | Arayavathi, Valanchiyar, Paniyakal,  |
| 2. Madiga  | Mokaya, Bovi, Magayar, Mogaveerar)   |
| 3. XXX   | 6. Scheduled Caste converted to Christianity                               |
| 4. Kudumbi   | 7. Kusavan, Kulalan, Kumbharan, Velaan,<br>Odan, Andhra Nair, Andhuru Nair |
| 5. Dheevara/ Dheevaran<br>(Arayan, Valan, Nulayan, Mukkuvan, | 8. PulayaVettuvan (Except Kochi State)                                     |

#### List Other Eligible Communities(ST)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Allar(Alan)   | 8. Malamuttan  |
| 2. Chingathan  | 9. Malavettuvar (Except Kasargod& Kannur<br>Districts) |
| 3. Irivavan  | 10. Malayalar  |
| 4. Kalanadi  | 11. Panimalayan  |
| 5. Malayan, Konga-Malayan (Kasargod,<br>Kannur, Wayanad& Kozhikode District) | 12. Pathiyan (other than Dhobies)                      |
| 6. Kundu-Vadiyan   | 13. Hindu-Malayali                                     |
| 7. Kunuvarmanadi`  |  |

## APPENDIX VI

List Other Backward Communities which are eligible for educational concession as is given to OEC

(Annexure to G.O(MS) No. 10/2014/BCDD, Dated 23.05.2014)

1. Vaniya (Vanika, Vanika Vaisya, Vanibha Chetty, Vaniya Chetty, Ayiravar, Nagaratha and Vaniyan
2. Veluthedathu Nair (Veluthedan and Vannathan)
3. Chetty/Chetties (Kottar Chetties, Parakka Chetties, Elur Chetties, Attingal Chetties, Pudukkada Chetties, Iraniel Chetties, Sri Pandara Cetties, Telugu Chetties, Udiyankulangara Chetties, Peroorkada Chetties, Sadhu Chetties, 24 Mana Chetties, Wayanadan Chetties, Kalavara Chetties and 24 Mana Telugu Chetties
4. Ezhavathi (Vathy)
5. Ganika
6. Kanisu or Kaniyar Panicker, Kani or Kaniyan (Ganaka) or Kanisan or Kamnan, KalariKurup/Kalari Panicker
7. Vilkurup, Perumkollan
8. Yadavas (Kolaya, Ayar, Mayar, Maniyani and Iruman), Erumakkar
9. Devanga
10. Pattariyas
11. Saliyas (Chaliya, Chaliyan)
12. Pandithar
13. Vaniar
14. Ezhuthachan
15. Chakkala/Chakkala Nair
16. Reddiars (throughout the State except in Malabar Area)
17. Kavuthiya
18. Veerasaiva (Yogi, Yogeeswara, Poopandram, Malapandaram, Jangam, Matapathi, Pandaram, Pandaran, Vairavi, Vairagi)
19. Vilakkithala Nair – Vilakkithalavan
20. Vaduka – Vadukan, Vadugar, Vaduka, Vaduvan
21. Chavalakkaran
22. Agasa
23. Kaikolan
24. Kannadiyans
25. Kerala Mudalis
26. Madivala
27. Naikkans
28. Tholkolans
29. Thottian
30. Mooppar or Kallan Moopan or Kallan Moopar

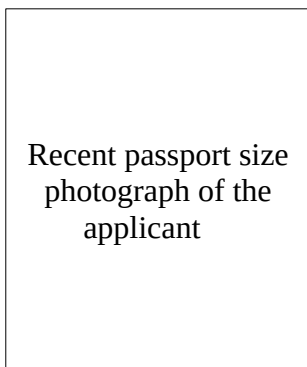
**APPENDIX VII**

(Annexure I of G.O.(Ms) No.23/2022/PARD Dated 04.10.2022))

**INCOME AND ASSETS CERTIFICATE TO BE PRODUCED BY ECONOMICALLY WEAKER SECTIONS OF CITIZENS IN GENERAL CATEGORY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESERVATION UNDER CLAUSE (6) OF ARTICLE 15 OF THE CONSTITUTION**  
(Reservation for admission to Educational Institutions other than Minority institutions)

Certificate No. .... Date : .....

This is to certify that Shri/Smt/Kumari .....  
Son/daughter/wife of ..... is a  
resident of .....  
..... (H. E.  
Address) ..... village .....  
District, Kerala State, Pin Code ..... whose photograph is affixed below whose  
photograph is affixed below belongs to Economically Weaker Sections in General Category (\*) and  
that his/her family income is  
Rs.....  
..... (in words also) for the financial year ..... and that  
his/her family does not own or possess assets exceeding the limit specified in G.O.(Ms.)  
No.2/2020/P&ARD dated 12.02.2020 and that he/she not belong to a caste/community/class  
recognised as belonging to Scheduled Caste, Scheduled Tribes or Socially & Educationally  
Backward Classes.



Signature with Office Seal .....  
Name .....  
Designation .....

(\*) General Category means and includes all Classes of citizens other than Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribe, Socially and Educationally Backward Class and Other Backward Class.

Note: Citizens belonging to Other Eligible Communities (OEC) eligible for reservation for admission to educational institutions also stand excluded from General Category.

**APPENDIX VIII**

**(Annexure III of G.O.(Ms) No.23/2022/PARD Dated 04.10.2022))**

**CERTIFICATE TO BE PRODUCED BY THE APPLICANTS BELONGING TO ANTHYODAYA ANNAYOJANA (AAY) AND PRIORITY HOUSE HOLD (PHH) CATEGORY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESERVATION UNDER CLAUSE (6) OF ARTICLE 15 OF THE CONSTITUTION**

(Reservation for admission to Educational Institutions other than Minority institutions)

(Vide G.O. (Ms) No.2/2020/P&ARD dated 12.02.2020)

Certificate No. ....

Date :

.....

This is to certify that Shri/Smt/Kumari .....

Son/daughter/wife of ..... is a

resident of .....

..... (H.E.

Address) .....

village .....

Taluk, ..... District in Kerala, Pin

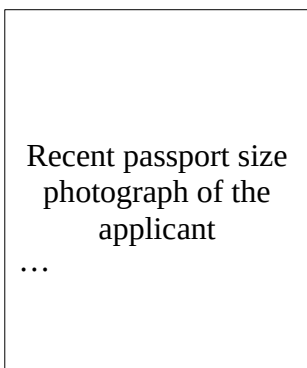
Code ..... whose photograph is affixed below, is a member of Anthyodaya

Annayojana (AAY)/Priority House Hold (PHH) and that his/her name is included in the Ration

Card issued under this category and that he/she does not belong to a caste/community/class

recognised as Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes or Socially & Educationally Backward Classes in

the State and therefore he/she belongs to Economically Weaker Sections in General Category. (\*)



Signature .....

Name .....

Designation .....

(Seal)

(\*) General Category means and includes all Classes of citizens other than Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribe, Socially and Educationally Backward Class and Other Backward Class.

Note: Citizens belonging to Other Eligible Communities (OEC) eligible for reservation for admission to educational institutions also stand excluded from General Category.

## **APPENDIX IX**

### **Types of Disabilities, PwD Act 2016 (List and Definition)**

#### **I. Physical disability.**

**A.** Locomotor disability (a person's inability to execute distinctive activities associated with movement of self and objects resulting from affliction of musculo skeletal or nervous system or both), including—

(a) "leprosy cured person" means a person who has been cured of leprosy but is suffering from—

(i) loss of sensation in hands or feet as well as loss of sensation and paresis in the eye and eye-lid but with no manifest deformity;

(ii) manifest deformity and paresis but having sufficient mobility in their hands and feet to enable them to engage in normal economic activity;

(iii) extreme physical deformity as well as advanced age which prevents him/her from undertaking any gainful occupation, and the expression "leprosy cured" shall construed accordingly;

(b) "cerebral palsy" means a Group of non-progressive neurological condition affecting body movements and muscle coordination, caused by damage to one or more specific areas of the brain, usually occurring before, during or shortly after birth;

(c) "dwarfism" means a medical or genetic condition resulting in an adult height of 4 feet 10 inches(147 centimeters) or less;

(d) "muscular dystrophy" means a group of hereditary genetic muscle disease that weakens the muscles that move the human body and persons with multiple dystrophy have incorrect and missing information in their genes, which prevents them from making the proteins they need for healthy muscles. It is characterized by progressive skeletal muscle weakness, defects in muscle proteins, and the death of muscle cells and tissue;

(e) "acid attack victims" means a person disfigured due to violent assaults by throwing of acid or similar corrosive substance.

#### **B. Visual impairment—**

(a) "blindness" means a condition where a person has any of the following conditions, after best correction—

(i) total absence of sight; or

(ii) visual acuity less than 3/60 or less than 10/200 (Snellen) in the better eye with best possible correction; or

(iii) limitation of the field of vision subtending an angle of less than 10 degree.

(b) "low-vision" means a condition where a person has any of the following conditions, namely: visual acuity not exceeding 6/18 or less than 20/60 upto 3/60 or upto 10/200 (Snellen) in the better eye with best possible corrections; or

(i) limitation of the field of vision subtending an angle of less than 40 degree up to 10 degree.

### **C. Hearing impairment.**

(a) "deaf" means persons having 70 DB hearing loss in speech frequencies in both ears;

(b) "hard of hearing" means person having 60 DB to 70 DB hearing loss in speech frequencies in both ears;

**D. "Speech and language disability"** means a permanent disability arising out of conditions such as laryngectomy or aphasia affecting one or more components of speech and language due to organic or neurological causes.

**2. Intellectual disability,** a condition characterized by significant limitation both in intellectual functioning (reasoning, learning, problem solving) and in adaptive behaviour which covers a range of every day, social and practical skills, including—

(a) "specific learning disabilities" means a heterogeneous group of conditions wherein there is a deficit in processing language, spoken or written, that may manifest itself as a difficulty to comprehend, speak, read, write, spell, or to do mathematical calculations and includes such conditions as perceptual disabilities, dyslexia, dysgraphia, dyscalculia, dyspraxia and developmental aphasia;

(b) "autism spectrum disorder" means a neuro-developmental condition typically appearing in the first three years of life that significantly affects a person's ability to communicate, understand relationships and relate to others, and is frequently associated with unusual or stereotypical rituals or behaviours.

**3. Mental behaviour,—**"mental illness" means a substantial disorder of thinking, mood, perception, orientation or memory that grossly impairs judgment, behaviour, capacity to recognise reality or ability to meet the ordinary demands of life, but does not include retardation which is a condition of arrested or incomplete development of mind of a person, specially characterised by sub normality of intelligence.

### **4. Disability caused due to—**

(a) chronic neurological conditions, such as— (i) "multiple sclerosis" means an inflammatory, nervous system disease in which the myelin sheaths around the axons of nerve cells of the brain and spinal cord are damaged, leading to demyelination and affecting the ability of nerve cells in the brain and spinal cord to communicate with each other;

(ii) "parkinson's disease" means a progressive disease of the nervous system marked by tremor, muscular rigidity, and slow, imprecise movement, chiefly affecting middle-aged and elderly people associated with degeneration of the basal ganglia of the brain and a deficiency of the neuro transmitter dopamine.

Blood disorder— (i) "haemophilia" means an inheritable disease, usually affecting only male but transmitted by women to their male children, characterised by loss or impairment of the normal clotting ability of blood so that a minor wound may result in fatal bleeding;

(ii) "thalassemia" means a group of inherited disorders characterised by reduced or absent amounts of haemoglobin.

(iii) "sickle cell disease" means a hemolytic disorder characterised by chronic anemia, painful events, and various complications due to associated tissue and organ damage; "hemolytic" refers to the destruction of the cell membrane of red blood cells resulting in the release of hemoglobin.

**5. Multiple Disabilities** (more than one of the above specified disabilities) including deaf blindness which means a condition in which a person may have combination of hearing and visual impairments causing severe communication, developmental, and educational problems.